SULLIVAN & CROCKER
128 Union Street
New Bedford, Mass.
BOOKBINDERS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

https://archive.org/details/citydocumentsmun1961newb

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1961

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the year 1960

ORDINANCES

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

Reynolds-DeWalt
5

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS
1961

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council 1a
Committees of the City Council 2a
Assessors 2a
Board of Appeals 2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals 3a
Board of Health 3a
Board of Public Welfare 4a
Cemetery Board 4a
Trustees Free Public Library 5a
Licensing Board 5a
Board of Park Commissioners 5a
Planning Board 6a
Board of Election Commissioners 6a
Retirement Board 6a
School Committee 7a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds 7a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees 7a
Water Board 8a
New Bedford Airport Commission 8a
Airport Manager 8a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission 8a
New Bedford Housing Authority 9a
New Bedford Traffic Commission 9a
Industrial Development Commission 9a
Fire Department 10a
Police Department 10a
City Officials 11a

MID-TERM ADDRESS
OF
HON. FRANCIS J. LAWLER
Mayor of New Bedford
Massachusetts

Folio Letter B 1-8b

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

Airport Report, folio letter D
Report 1-15d

Appeals, Board of, folio letter R
Not printed 1960 - 1961 to be printed together

Building Department, folio letter E
Report 1-11e

Cemetery Department, folio letter F
Report 1-15f

City Auditor, folio letter G
Report 1-63g

City Clerk, folio letter H
Report 1-12h

City Solicitor, folio letter I
Report 1-4i

City Treasurer, folio letter J
Report 1-4j

Collector of Taxes, folio letter J
Report 5-7j

Veterans' Benefits, folio letter J
Report 8-12j

Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds, folio J
Report 13-18j

Fire Department, folio letter L
Report 1-11l
Financial statement and personnel 12-23l
New Bedford Protecting Society 24l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes 25-33l

Health Department, folio letter M
Report 1-28m

Inspector of Wires, folio letter O

Police Signal System, folio letter O

Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O
Report 1-12o

Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P
Report not printed

INDEX

Park Department, folio letter Q
Report 1-25q

Planning Board, folio letter R
Not printed 1960-1961 to be printed together

Police Department, folio letter S
Report 1-30s

Public Welfare, folio letter T
Report 1-22t

Purchasing Department, folio letter U
Report 1-11u

School Department, folio letter V
Report 1-63v

Public Works, folio letter W
Report 1-36w

Water Board, folio letter Y
Report 1-70y

City Ordinances, folio letter Z

Ordinance — Providing for the appointment of an Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in Buildings by the Superintendent of Buildings 3z

Ordinance — Amending an Ordinance limiting the number of Class A Licenses and providing for the Assignment of said Licenses 4z

Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance relative to off-street parking for Residences 5-6z

Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 114 — Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of KATHARINE STREET from 80 feet west of County Street westerly 70 feet to a depth of 75 feet from Residence C to Business 7z

Ordinance — Permitting display advertising on the back of Class A vehicles 8z

Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 115 — Changing the zoning classification of the property at the southwest corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD and WOOD STREET from Business and Residence B to all Business 9z

Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 116 — Extending the Business Zoning Classification now existing at the southeast corner of MT. PLEASANT STREET and NAUSET STREET 10z

INDEX

Ordinance — Regulating and Restricting the Height of Structures or Objects of natural growth in the vicinity of the New Bedford Municipal Airport by the creation of Airport Approach Protection Regulations and Establishing the boundaries thereof 11-13z

Ordinance — Amending the Ordinance limiting the hours during which Billiard, Etc. Establishments shall be operated 14z

Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 117 — Changing the zoning classification of the property on the west side of MYRTLE STREET, from Van Buren Street to Jefferson Street from Residence B to Industrial B 15z

Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance relative to "HOUSE TRAILERS" and "TRAILER CAMP or PARK" 16-17z

Ordinance — Relative to Police Details at Private Functions 18z

Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 118 — Changing the zoning classification of certain property north of TARKILN HILL ROAD and west of RAILROAD from Industrial "C" to Industrial "B" 19-20z

Ordinance — Accepting the bequest under the will of Susan G. W. Jones and designating it "THE SUSAN G. W. JONES FUND" 21z

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1961

MAYOR

FRANCIS J. LAWLER, 3914 Acushnet Avenue

Salary $6,500.00

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY	23 Ryan Street
EDWARD K. DABROWSKI	523 Nash Road
WILLIAM E. HALL	54 Clara Street
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON	277 Mill Street
HARRY MARGESON	616 Shawmut Avenue

WARD COUNCILLORS

1.	NORMAND V. MARANDA	38 Arlington Street
2.	WILLIAM CORMIER	157 Tallman Street
3.	JEREMIAH F. DONOVAN	238 Austin Street
4.	JOSEPH P. HARRINGTON	396 Court Street
5.	JOHN GOMES	129 Bonney Street
6.	LINO P. TORRES	5 Winthrop Street

Salary $500 each

President of City Council	EDWARD K. DABROWSKI
Clerk	CHARLES W. DEASY

CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES — 1961

Audit: Councillor Donovan (Chm.), Torres (Vice-Chm.), J. P. Harrington, Gomes, Maranda.

City Property: Councillor Hall (Chm.), Clasky (Vice-Chm.), Cormier, J. P. Harrington, Dabrowski.

Finance: Councillor Margeson (Chm.), Torres (Vice-Chm.), Clasky, Cormier, Dabrowski, Donovan, Gomes, Hall, E. F. Harrington, J. P. Harrington, Maranda.

Ordinances: Councillor E. F. Harrington (Chm.), Gomes (Vice-Chm.), Torres, Margeson, J. P. Harrington, Hall, Donovan, Cormier, Clasky, Maranda, Dabrowski.

Shellfish: Councillor Torres (Chm.), Maranda (Vice-Chm.), Gomes, E. F. Harrington, Hall.

Sidewalk Betterments: Councillor Maranda (Chm.), Donovan (Vice-Chm.), Margeson, Clasky, Cormier.

Street Lights: Councillor Cormier (Chm.), Margeson (Vice-Chm.), J. P. Harrington, Donovan, E. F. Harrington.

Streets: Councillor Gomes (Chm.), Torres (Vice-Chm.), Margeson, Hall, E. F. Harrington.

ASSESSORS

Salary $6,000 each

MARY L. FINNELL, Chairman

	Term Expires
MARY L. FINNELL, 311 Ashley Blvd.	Jan. 1962
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk, 110 Fruit Street	Jan. 1964
G. FRANK GRENIER, 198 Clifford Street	Jan. 1966

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, Chairman pro tem

ELBIE J. D'OLIVEIRA, 63 Nye Street	Jan. 1962
JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, 23 Adams Street	Jan. 1963
DAVID BRODSKY, Clerk, 98 Maple Street	Jan. 1963
GEORGE WALKER, 1086 Rockdale Ave.	Jan. 1966

Associate Members of Board of Appeals

KAZIMIERZ WOJTKUNSKI, 49 Roosevelt Street	Jan. 1960
FRANCIS B. FINNI, 15 Grove Street	Jan. 1961
EDWARD ROGERS SOUSA, 111 Bay Village	Jan. 1962
ANDRE P. KASAP, 119 Tremont Street	Jan. 1964

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary $500 each

MARY C. MANNING, Chairman

	Term Expires
LOUIS H. COHOLAN, 74 Plymouth Street	Feb. 1962
DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, 36 Briggs Street	Feb. 1963
MARY C. MANNING, 423 Chancery Street	Feb. 1964

Agent	Salary $7,100.

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE

Medical Officer	Salary $1,000.

DR. ISAAC H. SCHWARTZ

Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic	Salary $10.00 per clinic session

DR. CARL A. PITTA, Chief

Public Vaccinator	Salary $1,000.00

DR. ARCHIBALD E. SENESAC

Private School Physician	Salary $1,000.00

DR. JACOB GENNERT

Refuse Disposal	Salary $5,200.00

Supervisor JOSEPH W. CARREAU

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

JOSEPH ENOS, Chairman
Salary $300.00 each

	Term expires
LEO E. J. CARNEY	May 1, 1962
DR. JOSEPH A. SCIUTO	May 1, 1962
EMIL BELLOTTI	May 1, 1963
JOSEPH ENOS — No Salary	May 1, 1963
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1963
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1964
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, Secretary	May 1, 1964

LEO S. HARRINGTON,
Director of Public Assistance
Salary $7,100.00

PHYSICIANS TO THE BOARD

DR. WILLIAM A. JEFFREY	Salary $3,000.00
DR. NICHOLAS RUGGERI	Salary $3,000.00

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary
JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, Chairman

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM	May 1, 1962
JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, 27 Seymour Street	May 1, 1963
RALPH E. SALTUS, 2421 Acushnet Avenue	May 1, 1964

RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary

JOHN THORNHILL, 221 Hudson Street
Superintendent of Cemeteries — Salary $7,100.00

TRUSTEES FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

HON. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor of New Bedford, Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
H. ERNEST DIONNE, 220 Wood Street	April 1961
MAURICE F. DOWNEY, 646 Rockdale Avenue	April 1961
ROBERTA S. BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1962
DR. JAMES M. QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	April 1962
RICHARD F. BAILEY, 584 County Street	April 1963
CAROLYN B. MANNING, 535 County Street	April 1963

Librarian — Salary $7,100.00

JAMES S. HEALEY

LICENSING BOARD

Salary $500 each

FRED CATON, Chairman

ARTHUR C. DESROCHES, 337 Hersom Street	June 1962
FRED CATON, 1299 Rodney French Blvd.	June 1964
CHRISTOPHER A. SYLVIA, 31 Babbitt Street	June 1966

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

EVERETT F. SOWLE, Chairman

HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, 144 Campbell Street	1st Monday in May 1962
WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street	1st Monday in May 1963
EVERETT F. SOWLE, 39 Myrtle Street	1st Monday in May 1964
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street	1st Monday in May 1965
CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street	1st Monday in May 1966

HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, Secretary

EDWARD W. BARRETT

Superintendent of Parks — Salary $6,020.00

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor, Chairman, ex-officio

RICHARD J. WENGRAF	City Planner
JAMES McQUADE, Sec.,	Acting Commissioner of Public Works
WILLIAM E. HALL	Member of City Council
JOHN GOMES	Member of City Council
DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA	Member of Board of Health
CARL R. ANDERSON	Member of Park Board
JOHN CHADWICK	Superintendent of Buildings

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

ALBION B. STONE, Chairman

Salary $5,000.00

Salary $500.00 each	Term expires
J. T. HENRY VERVILLE (Dem.), Secretary	March 31, 1962
BARNEY PAPKIN (Dem.)	March 31, 1963
ALBION B. STONE (Rep.)	March 31, 1965

EMMA E. MEDEIROS, Assistant Election Commissioner,
Salary $250.00

IRENE DALEY, Assistant Election Commissioner,
Salary $250.00

EDNA M. CUNHA, Assistant Election Commissioner,
Salary $250.00

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

FRANK P. ADAMOWSKI, City Auditor, Member, ex-officio

	Term expires
HERBERT A. JOHNSON	June 30, 1961
GEORGE W. SHEPLEY	June 30, 1962

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor, Chairman, ex-officio

DR. PAUL F. WALSH, Vice-Chairman

	Term expires
DONAT F. FORTIN, 957 Tobey Street	Jan. 1962
W. EDWARD METCALF, 407 Coggeshall Street	Jan. 1962
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, 19 Richfield Street	Jan. 1962
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, 1083 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1964
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1964
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan. 1964

Superintendent of Schools — Salary $11,850.00
RUTH B. McFADDEN

Assistant Superintendent of Schools
JAMES R. HAYDEN — Salary $9,680.00
MARY A. KENEALLY — Salary $9,100.00

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

MARY L. SOARES	April 1962
HARRY C. TRIPP	April 1963
WILLIAM J. BRENNAN, JR.	April 1964

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

HON. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA, Chairman

LAWRENCE B. LARKIN	April 1962
MILTON F. TAYLOR	April 1962
ALDO BALESTRACCI	April 1963
ANTONE LAWRENCE	April 1963
STEPHEN F. McCANN	April 1964
ANTHONY GOVONI	April 1964
RAYMOND OLIVER	April 1965
ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA	April 1965

Director Vocational High School — Salary $9,702.00
Z. WALTER JANIAK

WATER BOARD

No Salary

FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor, President, ex-officio

	Term expires
V. MANUEL CAMARA, 83 Florence Street	June 1961
JOHN D. CURRAN, 726 County Street	June 1962
WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June 1963
WILLIAM P. McINTOSH, 52 Rotch Street	June 1964

Superintendent of Water Works — Salary $7,100.00
NATHAN S. ELLIS

Asst. Superintendent of Water Works — Salary $7,100.00
FREDERICK W. ANTHONY

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

ALFRED J. MENARD, Vice Chairman (Acting Chairman)

ALFRED J. MENARD, 1325 Acushnet Avenue	Jan. 1962
GUSTAVE LaSTAITI, 107 Ryan Street	Jan. 1962
AVELINO FREITAS, 1029 Dewey Street	Jan. 1963
BERNARD P. TAVANO, 282 Church Street	Jan. 1964
LOUIS J. OSTRIC, 3 Clinton Place	Jan. 1964

AIRPORT MANAGER

Salary $6,500.00

JASON G. TAYLOR, Pine Bluff, Lakeville, Mass.

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Chapter 762 — Acts 1957

MAYOR FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Chairman, ex-officio

	Term expires
LOUIS STONE, Esq., Vice-Chairman	Nov. 1961
FRANK E. ANDERSON, Treasurer	Nov. 1963
EMILE DALBEC, Secretary	Nov. 1963
JOSEPH P. GARBETTI	Nov. 1962
JOHN B. PATTEN	Nov. 1962
GEORGE VIGEANT, SR.	Nov. 1963

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

	Term expires
JAMES E. MURPHY, Chairman	Dec. 31, 1962
WILLIAM A. BURNS, Vice-Chairman	Dec. 31, 1963
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Treasurer	Dec. 31, 1966
JOHN D. SHEEHAN	Dec. 31, 1964
LUCIEN J. BEAUREGARD	June 1, 1966

Executive Director and Secretary
PHILIP F. TRIPP — Salary $11,000.00

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

Chapter 630 Acts of 1958

JOHN HILTON, Chairman, Chief of Police	(ex-officio)
JAMES McQUADE, Asst. Comm. of Public Works	(ex-officio)
JOHN CHADWICK, Acting Supt. of Bldgs.	(ex-officio)
JOHN GOMES, Councillor Ward 5	Dec. 1961
WILLIAM E. HALL, Councillor-at-large	Dec. 1961
RUFUS CLEVELAND	Dec. 1962
JOHN ALMEIDA, 3rd	Dec. 1963

SERGT. LEONARD DECUNHA, Secretary

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

Approved May 10, 1958 by the City Council

GEORGE SEDDON	May 10, 1961
LUIZ V. SOUZA	May 10, 1961
WILLIAM BELANGER	May 10, 1962
LAWRENCE F. HUGHES (Vice-Chairman)	May 10, 1962
JOHN ABRAMS	May 10, 1963
JOHN VERTENTE, JR. (Chairman)	May 10, 1963

RICHARD M. HALLET, JR., Executive Director
Salary — $15,000.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

MAYOR FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Executive Head

MILTON C. ANDREWS	Salary $7,100.00	Chief
FRANK H. CLEVELAND	Salary $6,300.00	Deputy Chief
CHARLES J. McKENNA	Salary $5,850.00	First District Chief
CHARLES J. ARMANETTI	Salary $5,850.00	Second District Chief
EDWARD J. JABLONSKI	Salary $5,850.00	Third District Chief
DANIEL L. PIEKUT	Salary $5,850.00	Fourth District Chief
ALPHONSE PIEKUT	Salary $5,850.00	Fifth District Chief
JAMES E. HARWOOD	Salary $5,850.00	Sixth District Chief
GORDON W. GRAHAM	Salary $5,625.00	Seventh District Chief
FRED OSUCH	Salary $5,550.00	Eighth District Chief

POLICE DEPARTMENT

THOMAS F. CAWLEY	Salary $7,100.00	Chief
ROBERT W. HIRST	Salary $6,300.00	Deputy Chief

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

CITY OFFICIALS

Administrative Aid—John R. Kinney, Salary $6,150.00

Clerk of Committees—Roger A. Normandin, Salary $5,250.00

Assistant Clerk of Committees—Leonard S. Dodge, Salary $4,650.00

City Auditor—Frank P. Adamowski, Salary $7,100.00

Assistant City Auditor—William S. Mahoney, Jr., Salary $6,500.00

City Clerk—Charles W. Deasy, Salary $7,100.00

Assistant City Clerk—Ellen M. Gaughan, Salary $4,800.00

City Physician—Max Blum, M. D., Salary $2,500.00

City Planner—Richard J. Wengraf, Salary $9,500.00

City Solicitor—Joseph C. Duggan, Salary $7,500.00

Assistant City Solicitor—William B. Perry, Jr., Salary $5,500.00

Assistant City Solicitor—Bernard Kestenbaum, Salary $5,500.00

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes—Gustave La Marche, Salary $7,100.00

Commissioner of Public Works—James McQuade, (Acting) Salary $7,100.00

Assistant Commissioner of Public Works—Salary $6,000.00

Director of Veterans Services—Raymond J. Lima, Salary $4,650.00

Agent Veterans Benefits—Adolph F. Coimbra, Salary $5,350.00

Harbor Master—Lazarus Chongarlides, Salary $3,750.00

Inspector of Animals—Dr. Edward J. Welch, Salary $1,500.00

Inspector of Wires—Walter E. Mont, Salary $6,000.00

Labor Registration Clerk—Emma E. Medeiros, Salary $500.00 (Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)

Purchasing Agent—Albert E. Catterall, Salary $7,100.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Roland Auger, Salary $5,200.00

Secretaries to Mayor—Irene C. Pisarczyk, Salary $73.00 wk.
Dorothy E. Beauregard, Salary $56.00 wk.

Shellfish Warden—Tobias M. Cabral, Salary $3,500.00

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings—John J. Chadwick, Salary $7,100.00

Superintendent of Police Signal System—Walter E. Mont

Superintendent of Street Lights—Walter E. Mont

MID-TERM ADDRESS

OF

HON. FRANCIS J. LAWLER

MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD

TO

CITY COUNCIL

JANUARY 5, 1961

Reynolds-DeWalt

MID-TERM ADDRESS
OF
HON. FRANCIS J. LAWLER
TO
CITY COUNCIL
JANUARY 5, 1961

MR. PRESIDENT, GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL:

As we embark upon the second year of the decade of the 'Sixties, I view our mutual objectives as primarily those of continued forward progress and fulfillment.

We have already mapped our blueprints.

We have initiated several of our projects.

Our job is to implement and complete them.

Before commenting this evening on the several programs, fruition of which would bring us to the threshold of a new municipal frontier, I would first bespeak more cooperation, less delay, better mutual understanding, and a minimum of arbitrary opposition on the part of some members of your Honorable Body.

Under our charter of city government, I think we all concede that any sound or progressive program of municipal improvement must necessarily be launched and guided under executive leadership. Budgetary considerations and full time exploration of financial ways and means make such a course inevitable.

This does not mean that cooperation and assistance from all municipal agencies, including the City Council, are not vital to the success of any executive program.

Impeding the progress of worthwhile projects, and unwarranted delay in giving legislative consent to programs recognized nationally as necessary and desirable on a municipal level, however, are not examples of cooperation and assistance.

Blind opposition for the mere sake of opposition, based generally upon political considerations without proposal of constructive alternatives, is neither good legislative practice nor wise statesmanship. For our citizens, gentlemen, it must be frustrating to witness our progressive efforts bogged down in the mire of indecision and delay when other cities and towns speedily avail themselves of new methods, new services, and new facilities.

During this past year alone, while great strides have been made in certain fields, the delays in implementing the medical health center program and the off-street parking project seriously handicapped the orderly advance of progress in these two deficient areas of public service.

If any one of you — or all of you — can conceive, suggest, or devise any better ways of effecting these and other municipal improvements, by all means, propose them — and you will find me a willing and cooperative partner.

On the positive side of the ledger, achievements of the past year have proved encouraging and fruitful.

The program of my administration in its constant drive for enticement and establishment of new and diversified industry advanced remarkably.

The Quaker Oats Company agreement is a reality, and the engineering goes steadily forward on the site north of the Fairhaven Bridge.

In fact, I can now state that I hope it may soon be necessary to come before you to seek approval for acquisition of additional development area in the same vicinity to accommodate additional industries.

The attraction of the Industrial Park for industries seeking modern plants has already been proven. The third and fourth tenants are now in operation, and the diligent efforts of the Industrial Development Commission give me confidence to express the prediction that they will soon be joined by additional occupants.

Through your prompt action, a feasible site for the proposed fish pier, headed by an adaptable building, is now the subject of land engineering and marine survey.

I think, in view the progress made this past year north and south of the Fairhaven Bridge, the time has come for the Harbor Development Commission to give serious consideration to the employment of an Executive Director, who can render to harbor development the same services which Mr. Hallet has devoted to the Industrial Park. In my opinion, the potential of these areas is enormous, and I feel certain that the Quaker Oats precedent can be duplicated.

The Urban Redevelopment Authority has now under active consideration a working draft of a master development plan under the terms of which a cohesive and integrated program of redevelopment and rehabilitation will be charted. Due to extreme difficulty in procuring the services of a professional .planner, our progress in this municipal field suffered delay, and we lagged far behind the aggressive programs of such cities as Boston and New Haven. We are now in full compliance with the State and Federal laws which will permit participation in such programs, and I can assure you that City Planner Wengraf and his Assistant are studying every aspect of our land and water areas — business, industrial, residential, highways, streets, public buildings, and waterfront — to construct the skeleton of a revamped and better New Bedford.

Only a few days ago, Routes 195 and 140 took further steps toward reality by announcement that plans for completion, with estimated costs, will be ready in March and April of this year for New Bedford sections, and ground was broken to start the span of 195 over the Taunton River into Fall River.

On Tuesday last, Congressmen John McCormack and Hastings Keith in Washington renewed their efforts to reduce State and local financial participation in the New Bedford Hurricane Dike Project from 30 to 22 percent. With the new administration in Washington already committed to a constructive conservation program, I shall make every effort during the next few months to urge favorable consideration of the proposed legislation by the current session of the Congress. Removal of the threat of hurricane and tidal wave disaster to New Bedford Harbor is vital to every aspect of our welfare and economy.

In the field of municipal finance, it is my intention this year to explore with other Mayors and the Selectmens' Association the immediate possibility of inducing the General Court to enact legislation to improve procedures for collection of local taxes and to expedite payment of financial allocations from the State to cities and towns.

For eleven months in each year, large amounts of non-interest bearing intended tax payments lay idle in the vaults of mortgage banks. Many owners of unmortgaged homes can better afford, and would prefer, quarterly or semi-annual payment of taxes. More importantly, **all** taxpayers would benefit by such a program of installment tax payments because it would result in more complete collections and greater elimination of municipal borrowing in anticipation of taxes.

With every city and town in the Commonwealth beset by problems of taxation, I am convinced that more effective and efficient collection procedures would immeasurably aid the much desired goal of tax reduction.

As you are aware, the problems of salaries and benefits justly due our municipal employees are matters for perennial consideration.

I believe our recently adopted salary schedules are fair, equitable and non-discriminatory.

The time has come, in my opinion, however, to extend serious consideration to the adoption of an insurance program covering city employees on a group basis.

With the acceptance of the provisions of Chapter 32B of the General Laws by the City, we are now in a position to implement the proposed insurance program.

After appropriate study, therefore, I hope to submit to you, by mid-year, the details of a municipal employee insurance program which will extend this "fringe benefit" to city workers on a basis comparable to that operating in private industry.

In connection with the constant search for revenue to help defray the cost of municipal operations, you will recall that in the past I have suggested that a fee schedule be adopted and charged for the services rendered by certain departments.

Presently, the cost of such services are borne by all taxpayers, even though the services themselves are individual in nature and, generally, benefit only the applicant who requests them.

A few years ago, the City of Boston, presently faced with the possibility of a $104.00 tax rate, enacted a comprehensive ordinance establishing a moderate fee schedule for the various services rendered by the several municipal departments. Operating costs, represented largely by salary and equipment expenses, were thus reduced, and to some extent at least, several departments were made self-sustaining.

I propose, therefore, to appoint a committee to explore the possibilities of suggesting and drafting such a fee schedule for such of our municipal agencies as render what may be considered to be "individual services."

After such study and analysis, suitable recommendations will be submitted to you gentlemen for appropriate action.

As a final suggestion at this time, I wish to point out the continuing necessity of expanding our educational facilities in the light of increasing demands for trained and skilled personnel to staff the plants and offices of our anticipated diversified industries.

I propose to explore thoroughly the possibility of establishing here the equivalent of a "Community College," adaptable to the needs of New Bedford. Presently, I am advised that such a two-year college program could be initiated by taking advantage of the faculty and physical facilities of the New Bedford Vocational School, particularly in the fields of technical, scientific and electronic training.

Under the National Defense Act, matching State and Federal funds are available to implement such a program; and under it, our citizens who have completed high school would have an opportunity for higher education in a wider field of occupational endeavor.

The limitations of space in existing colleges, and the constantly increasing demand for college entrance by high school graduates clearly indicate that such a community college would be uniquely beneficial to both our prospective college students and local employers who need trained personnel.

The foregoing items of municipal concern constitute a relatively small proportion of the major problems with which we are faced at mid-term.

You and I are aware that there are many facets of municipal affairs which need development and possible re-organization as we constantly strive to adapt the cumbersome machinery of government to the necessities of an age dominated by tremendous scientific advancements and radical economic changes.

If we can make concrete our vision of the civic future, if we can co-operatively use our combined intelligence to achieve it, and if we would all dedicate ourselves to the ideals of public service, we can produce a better and more prosperous New Bedford.

We are living in an age of jet propulsion. As individuals and as citizens, we must make certain that our civic progress is attuned to that age.

With unity of purpose and harmony of operation, we can make our beloved city an integrated part of this new age.

14th Annual Report

of the

AIRPORT MANAGER

of the

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

For the Year Ending 1960

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1961

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable Francis J. Lawler, Mayor, and the Gentlemen
of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the year 1960.

The New Bedford Airport Commission concurs in the recommendations of the Airport Manager for the next year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. BLYTHE, Chairman
New Bedford Airport Commission

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

January 1, 1960

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
Charles B. Blythe, Chairman	January 1961
Bernard P. Tavano, Vice Chairman	January 1961
Jack G. Caron	January 1960
Gustave LaStaiti	January 1962
Alfred J. Menard	January 1962

December 31, 1960

The New Bedford Airport Commission:

Gentlemen:

December 31, 1960 marks the end of the fourteenth full year during which the City of New Bedford has operated its Municipal Airport.

The number of takeoffs and landings recorded by the Federal Aviation Agency Control Tower during 1960 totaled 45,080 compared to 37,413 during 1959, an increase of 7,667.

The following percentages, based on the total number of takeoffs and landings of the past two years, show clearly the type of aircraft now using the field:

TYPE		1959		1960
Scheduled Airlines		15.02%		12.84%
Itinerant Aircraft:				
USAF	3.92%		8.05%	
Navy	1.17%		1.93%	
Civil	37.07%	42.16%	38.72%	48.70%
Local Aircraft:				
USAF	9.87%		17.96%	
Navy	3.61%		3.50%	
Civil	29.34%	42.82%	17.00%	38.46%

The following chart shows the number of takeoffs and landings recorded during the years 1959 and 1960 and the number of days they were recorded.

Number of takeoffs and landings	Number of days during the year	
	1959	1960
200 or more	18	44
100–199	169	190
75– 99	58	39
50– 74	46	23
25– 49	32	27
15– 24	13	18
10– 14	12	6
5– 9	6	7
1– 4	8	6
0	3	6

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR'S ACTIVITIES:

In January, the Air Service Caravan Company was granted a new ten year lease effective February 1, 1960 with the stipulation that on February 1, 1964 their rent would be increased from $900.00 yearly to $1,200.00 yearly to the date of termination.

In February, the High Intensity Approach Light System installed by the Federal Aviation Agency on the approach to the instrument runway was commissioned.

Also in February, a one year lease was awarded to Mr. Charles H. Smith to operate the airport restaurant at an annual rental rate of $1,500.00.

In March, a contract between the City of New Bedford and the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company was approved by the Airport Commission for burying, relocating and abandoning certain utility service lines and poles located on New and Old Plainville Roads at a cost not to exceed $4,931.00.

Avelino C. Freitas was appointed a member of the New Bedford Airport Commission replacing Jack G. Caron whose term expired.

During April, Charles B. Blythe was re-elected Chairman of the New Bedford Airport Commission and Bernard P. Tavano, Vice Chairman, for the year 1960.

The sidewalk at the entrance to the Administration Building was extended to the automobile parking area at a cost of $351.00. Also, a shrub and flower area was developed in the rotary circle with the assistance of the New Bedford Garden Club and a $125.00 donation by Airport Commissioner Gustave LaStaiti.

The Airport Commission voted to approve the hiring of a temporary employee during the summer months to replace any permanent employee on vacation.

In May, the Airport Commission voted to approve the purchase of a mobile radio transceiver for the airport crash truck at an approximate cost of $400.00.

At the request of City Planner, Richard J. Wengraf, a ten year capitol improvement program was prepared by the airport manager and approved by the Airport Commission.

Mr. George Murray, Jr., our Building Maintenance Craftsman, retired from his position and was presented a wrist watch by the other city employees.

In June, contracts were awarded to W. H. Hughes, Inc. of Watertown, Massachusetts, for their low unit price bid of $29,824.50 for a new taxiway lighting system, and to Edward R. Sieminski of Westport, Massachusetts, for grading and drainage work plus an addition to the electric control building at his low unit price bid of $8,705.00.

Also during this month, the Airport Commission entered into grant agreements with the United States Government in the amount of $30,609.00 and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the amount of $15,305.00. These amounts were granted to cover 75% of the cost of the above mentioned contracts, the remaining 25% was appropriated by the city in 1959.

Ricardo Dutra, a temporary Junior Building Custodian, whose name was also on the Civil Service Building Maintenance

Craftsmen list was selected to fill the vacancy created by the retirement of George Murray, Jr.

In July, city employees painted the exterior of the administration building and the Fire and Crash Truck Station.

During the month all major cracks on the runways were filled in and resurfaced.

Also, installation of a new power unit in the rotary snow plow was completed at a cost of $832.96. The original unit was twenty years' old.

In August, the Massachusetts Air Industries purchased additional flying equipment and re-established student flight training at the request of the Airport Commission.

The airport street lighting system, inoperative for many months, was repaired at no cost to the city.

The Police and Fire Signal Systems on Plainville Road were relocated by city employees during August due to the obstruction removal project being conducted in that area.

In September, a contract for the installation of four insulated glass units in the control tower was awarded to Guido's Plate Glass Service at their low bid price of $1,150.00.

Joseph B. Lafferty was hired from the Civil Service list to fill the Junior Building Custodian vacancy.

By October, the majority of land taking and building removal in relation to the 1958 Federal and State Aid Program had been accomplished.

A one year lease renewal was granted to Alvin Cronig for a gift and photo shop on the first floor of the Administration Building at a yearly rental rate of $744.00.

In November, a one year lease was granted to E. Anthony & Sons, Inc., for the office and counter space on the first floor of the Administration Building at an annual rate of $660.00.

Final arrangements were being made in December for the airport to receive surplus equipment on a donation basis directly from the United States Government.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1961:

1. Complete the acquisition of avigation easements started in 1959.

2. Continue efforts to obtain a new foam crash truck.

3. Carry to completion our efforts to obtain government surplus material such as a bulldozer, rotary snow plow, etc.

4. If Federal and State Aid funds are made available, complete the following projects:
    a) provide a new 12" water main in place of our present system which is inadequate.
    b) resurface and paint air markers on both runways.
    c) erect a restaurant addition to the Administration Building.
    d) install taxiway lights to runways 14 - 32.

5. Continue efforts to improve the highway approaches to the airport.

6. Continue efforts to improve the scheduled airline service.

7. Continue efforts to seek airline service to the West.

8. Remove all trees at the approach end of Runway 32 that constitute obstructions.

9. Continue efforts to attract new revenue producing activities.

10. Continue efforts to improve unused land on the airport.

It is essential to receive cooperation and assistance from many sources in the successful operation of a municipal airport for a full year. In this connection, the airport manager is extremely grateful to all those whose cooperation and assistance helped make the year 1960 as successful as it was and requests their continued support for the year 1961.

Respectfully submitted,
JASON G. TAYLOR
Airport Manager

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
New Bedford, Massachusetts

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES
January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

INCOME

Summary by Area:			
Landing Area	$9,562.57		
Hangar Area	1,200.00		
Terminal Building Area	7,961.47		
Other Area and Buildings	4,116.00		
		$22,840.04	
Income from Concessionaires for Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil		2,817.57	
Total Income			$25,657.61

EXPENSES

	Direct Expenses	Administrative Expenses	Grand Total
Summary by Area:			
Landing Area			
Operating Expense	$ 3,196.04		
Maintenance Expense	19,228.00		
	22,424.04	6,196.56	28,620.60
Terminal Area	16,102.25	6,196.56	22,298.81
Total Expenses			50,919.41
Net LOSS			25,261.80

Summary by Areas of Net LOSS:

	Income	Expenses	(P)rofit or (L)oss
Landing Area	$ 9,562.57	$28,620.60	(L) $19,058.03
Hangar Area	1,200.00		(P) 1,200.00
Terminal Building Area	7,961.47	22,298.81	(L) 14,337.34
Other Areas and Buildings	4,116.00		(P) 4,116.00
Sale of Gas and Oil	2,817.57		(P) 2,817.57
	$25,657.61	$50,919.41	(L) $25,261.80

ANALYSIS OF INCOME

Landing Area Income:		
Enplaned Passengers	$ 9,161.07	
Apron Storage	89.25	
Landing Fees	312.25	
Total Landing Area Income		$ 9,562.57
Terminal Building Income:		
Rent of Display Case	165.00	
Rent of Building	7,059.84	
Insurance Machines	173.52	
Telephone Commission	172.69	
Toilet Locks	204.98	
Electric Charges	185.44	
Total Terminal Building Area Income		$ 7,961.47
Other Land and Building Income:		
Rent of Land	2,874.00	
Taxi and Jitney License	660.00	
Car Rental License	500.04	
Rent of Equipment	80.00	
Miscellaneous	2.00	
Total Other Land and Building Income		$ 4,116.00
Hangar Area Income:		
Rent of Hangar		$ 1,200.00
Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil:		
Income from Concessaires		$ 2,817.57
Total Income for period 1/1/60 to 12/31/60		$25,657.61

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Landing Area		
Operating Expenses:		
Electricity (⅔)	$ 2,456.12	
Gasoline	590.18	
Grease and Oil	68.58	
Misc. Operating Expenses (⅙)	81.16	
Total Land Operating Expenses		$ 3,196.04
Maintenance Expenses:		
Auto Maintenance	$ 908.02	
Electric Maintenance – Field	547.34	
Radio Maintenance	30.69	
Field Maintenance	2,251.31	
Fire Fighting	34.89	
Crash Crew and Airport Maint. Men	7,251.80	
Motor Equipment Repairman	3,725.70	
Motor Equipment Operator	3,781.10	
Laborers	616.00	
Misc. Maintenance Expenses (⅙)	81.15	
Total Landing Maintenance Expenses		$19,228.00
Administrative Expenses:		
Printing (½)	$ 44.10	
Insurance (½)	660.54	
Office Supplies (½)	11.39	
Telephones (½)	227.00	
Postage (½)	10.46	
Airport Manager (½)	3,162.26	
Head Administrative Clerk (½)	1,999.66	
Misc. Administrative Expenses (⅙)	81.15	
Total Landing Administrative Expenses		6,196.56
Total Landing Area Expenses		$28,620.60

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Terminal Building Area

Operating Expenses:

Electricity (⅓)	$ 1,228.06	
Fuel – Crash Truck Station	392.59	
Fuel – Administration Building	758.13	
Misc. Operating Expenses (⅙)	81.15	
Total Terminal Operating Expenses		$ 2,459.93

Maintenance Expenses:

Building Maintenance Craftsman	$ 595.21	
Building Maintenance Custodian	893.77	
Electric Maintenance–Building	103.34	
Building Maintenance Man	3,125.05	
Junior Building Custodians	8,843.80	
Misc. Maintenance Expenses (⅙)	81.15	
Total Terminal Maintenance Expenses		$13,642.32

Administrative Expenses:

Printing (½)	$ 44.10	
Insurance (½)	660.54	
Office Supplies (½)	11.39	
Telephones (½)	227.00	
Postage (½)	10.46	
Airport Manager (½)	3,162.26	
Head Administrative Clerk (½)	1,999.66	
Misc. Administrative Expenses (⅙)	81.15	
Total Terminal Administrative Expenses		$ 6,196.56
Total Terminal Building Area Expenses		$22,298.81

ANNUAL REPORT

Airport Manager, for the year 1960

IN CITY COUNCIL

June 22, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

SUPERINTENDENT

AND

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

1960

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

1961
BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers

SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

1960

In accordance with Chapter 7, Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1960.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

During 1960, Seven Hundred Thirty-five (735) permits were issued. This was thirty-seven (37) less than 1959. The total valuation for 1960 was Two million thirty-four thousand, eight hundred and eighty dollars ($2,034,880.00) and this was Six hundred and three thousand, one hundred seventy-four dollars and ninety-eight cents ($603,174.98) less than 1959.

Some of the outstanding permits were:

Fernandes Super Market	$170,000.00
New Bedford Hotel	75,000.00
Redley Realty Corp.	28,000.00
Pacific Oil Co.	30,000.00
Order of Friars Minor of Province	500,000.00
Leo Gordon	85,000.00
North Bedford Realty Corp.	65,000.00
North Bedford Realty Corp.	225,000.00
Madison Nursing Home	80,000.00
Swain School of Design	32,000.00
Andrew Dahill Post	31,400.00
Loyal Order of Moose	46,000.00

The Incinerator Plant was completed and conditionally accepted in the early part of 1960 and has been on a trial and guarantee basis for the year. The final payments on A and B Contracts should be made about Feb. 4, 1961.

On August 2, 1960, a contract was awarded to Joseph Harris d/b/a Cape Lumber and Salvage Co. for the demolition of parts of a masonry building known as the No. 1 Whitman Mill, including boiler and engine rooms, pump house, round house, oil or gasoline tanks and stack. The job was completed on or about Dec. 1, 1960.

On August 16, 1960, a contract was awarded to J. J. England and Sons for the demolition of the Harrington Memorial School, which was damaged by fire on May 28, 1960. Completion was about Sept. 19, 1960.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS
1960

	Permits	Estimated Cost
*New Construction	228	$1,432,116.00
**Alterations and Additions	337	557,364.00
Heating	53	45,400.00
Demolitions	113	
Stagings	4	
	735	$2,034,880.00

*NEW CONSTRUCTION:

Dwellings	143	$ 166,800.00
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	24	547,500.00
Garages	15	49,150.00
Filling Station	1	30,000.00
Schools, Hosp., Instit.	3	605,000.00
Misc.	42	33,666.00
	228	$1,432,116.00

**ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS:

Dwellings	244	$ 134,074.00
Bus., Mfg., Etc.	65	214,225.00
Churches, Schools and Hospitals	9	188,100.00
Misc.	19	20,965.00
	337	$ 557,364.00

There were one hundred and forty-three (143) new one-family dwellings and ten (10) new apartments added by conversion.

Comparative Summary of Construction for the Last Five Years

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
1956	1,072	$5,454,450.00
1957	965	3,345,584.00
1958	746	2,994,226.00
1959	772	2,638,054.98
1960	735	2,034,880.00

During the year 1960 the Department made 64 special investigations. Special investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code.

There were 81 sign applications during 1960 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this department as to construction, site of location and method of erection and maintenance.

The Massachusetts state law required that a thorough yearly inspection be made of all elevators, and a report of their condition made to the State Department of Public Safety.

There were 313 freight and 72 passenger elevators inspected during 1960.

Three new elevators were installed.

During the year the elevator operators' licenses issued were as follows:

Renewals	83
New Applications	20
	103

There were 37 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings during the year 1960 relative to the application of the zoning ordinances.

Granted	29
Denied	1
Tabled	2
Withdrawn	4
Rescinded vote	1
	37

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, before a license for their use can be obtained; every building or part thereof, used as a place of public assembly and capable of accommodating 50 or more people; where 10 or more people are employed; rooming houses and apartment houses having eight rooms or 10 people above the second floor.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1960:

	Renewal	New
Cafes, Clubs, etc.	81	3
Office Buildings	1	
Mercantile		1
Industrials	8	3

During the year 1960, 28 Rooming Houses having 650 rooms were inspected. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the State Department of Public Safety.

A total of 4 inspections were made on Boarding and Convalescent Homes.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS
1960

NUMBER OF FIXTURES INSTALLED

Bath Tubs	512	Potato Machines	3
Water Closets	605	Floor Drains	53
Lavatories	663	Garage Drains	1
Sinks (Kitchen)	523	Misc. Drains	29
Slop Sinks	24	Conductors	73
Sink and Tray (Comb.)	1	Refrig. Wastes	35
Bar Sinks	7	Air Conditioning Units	12
Chemical Sinks	92	Sterilizers	0
Developing Sinks	2	Oil Separators	0
Wash Trays	129	Septic Tanks	52
Urinals	53	Boilers & Storage Systems	996
Shower Baths	60	Electric Hot Water Systems	9
Foot Baths	0	Gas Water Heaters	11
Dental Chairs	0	Oil Water Heaters	0
Soda Fountains	9	Tankless Heaters	136

Dish Washing Machines	38	Coils, Direct and Indirect Units	2
Clothes Washing Machines	190	Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	2
Drinking Fountains	18	Safety Valves (All types)	2046
Garbage Disposal	37	Prosecutions	1
Grease Intercepters	21		

Plumbing Inspections	4746
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating and Storing Devices	1160
Investigation of Complaints and Nuisances	119

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	$ 40,051.20	
General Expenses	2,300.00	
Pension	1,501.80	
		$ 43,853.00

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	$ 40,051.20
Pension	1,501.80

General Expenses:

Equipment Maintenance	$ 187.35		
Office Stationery & Supplies	122.83		
Printing	501.60		
Motor Maintenance	1,365.35		
Travel & Membership	82.50		
Total		$ 2,259.63	
			$ 43,812.63
BALANCE			$ 40.37

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

The various buildings under our jurisdiction keep the Maintenance crew busy. Repairs are also made on buildings for other departments when requested.

Work in the Municipal Building consisted of the usual painting, plumbing and electrical repairs in various departments.

The North End Comfort and South End Comfort Stations were painted on the exterior and miscellaneous repairs were made on plumbing, heating and electrical.

Many closed schools and other buildings including Wood School, Cedar Grove St. School, Eastern Electric Co. Building, City Infirmary, Isolation Hospital, South End Police Station, Mary B. White School, were boarded up to protect against vandalism.

Even though the City Infirmary and Isolation Hospital are closed, a watchman is on duty at certain hours and coverage by the plumber is required to keep sprinklers, boilers, etc., in working order.

For the Park Department miscellaneous plumbing, electrical work, roof repairs and miscellaneous carpentry has been done at West End Youth Center, Children's Bathhouse, Municipal Bathhouses, Hazelwood, Brooklawn, Ashley, Buttonwood Parks and Mt. Pleasant Playground.

For the Fire Department the following repairs were made. No. 9 Fire Station glazing and repairing windows, repairs and patching roof etc. No. 10 Fire Station interior and exterior painting and repairing doors and windows. Center Fire Station, floor repairs etc. No. 5 Fire Station miscellaneous plumbing and electrical work. No. 3 Fire Station repairs and patching roof etc.

Miscellaneous maintenance repairs have been made at Mary B. White, Butler Mill, Spanish War Veterans, Veteran Administration Building (old Sylvia Ann Howland School), South End Police Station, North End Police Station, Center Police Station, Center Library, North End Library, South End Library, City Yard and City Garage, Oak Grove Cemetery, Stone Building, Veteran Firemen's Building, Incinerator Plant and New Bedford Airport.

Several dilapidated buildings were taken down as requested by the City Council.

The hurricane on September 12, 1960, caused damage to several city-owned buildings and repairs were made to the roofs at Sylvia Ann Howland School, Isolation Hospital, Spanish War Veterans Building, Municipal Building and City Infirmary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	$ 74,400.00	
General Expenses	51,100.00	
Pension	1,550.34	
City Infirmary Pension	3,276.07	
Equipment Hire	260.00	
		$130,586.41

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	$ 74,380.05
Pension	1,550.34
City Infirmary Pension	3,276.07
Equipment Hire	234.00

General Expenses:

Fuel	$15,789.69		
Water	2.70		
Power and Light	2,852.47		
Telephone	13,206.77		
Supplies	89.33		
Janitors' Supplies	309.02		
Boiler Room Supplies	283.27		
Boiler Room Repairs	1,579.12		
Boiler Room Inspection	20.00		
Engine Room Supplies	278.71		
Engine Room Repairs	131.66		
Boiler Room Insurance	112.00		
Building Repairs, Materials, etc.	13,058.34		
Motor Maintenance	555.15		
Medical	169.94		
Freight and Express	8.96		
Advertisement	23.10		
		$ 48,470.23	
Cr. Refunds		1,782.20	
		$ 46,688.03	
Total			$126,128.49
Balance			$ 4,457.92

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CUSTODIAN SERVICE

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	$ 85,650.00	
General Expenses	2,450.00	
Pension	7,609.25	
		$ 95,709.25

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	$ 85,468.60	
Pension	7,609.25	
General Expenses	2,332.15	
		$ 95,410.00
BALANCE		$ 299.25

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Comfort Station Paylocks	$ 1,249.65
Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Penny Scales	$ 125.50
Sale of Waste Paper	$ 3.75

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department has received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CHADWICK,

Superintendent and
Inspector of Buildings

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings

for the year 1960

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 23, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest: /s/ CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

City of New Bedford

Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1960

REYNOLDS - DEWALT
Printers
New Bedford, Mass.

CEMETERY BOARD

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Chairman
JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, Secretary
RALPH E. SALTUS

Head Clerk and Clerk of the Board
EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerks
DORIS E. PARKER
MARGUERITE S. GUILLET
NOELLA R. PARADIS

Superintendent
JOHN THORNHILL

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY
OAK GROVE CEMETERY
PINE GROVE CEMETERY
PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY
GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)
POINT ROAD CEMETERY (Closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Mass.
January 1, 1961

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the sixty-sixth annual report for the year ending, December 31, 1960.

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE,
Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the year ending, December 31, 1960

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$20,475.60		
Transfer	1.409.88	$21,885.48	
Expenditures		21,864.04	
Balance			$21.44

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$70,000.00		
Transfer	7,500.00	$77,500.00	
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care 6%	$1,620.06		
Transferred from interest account, Savings Banks	21,439.46		
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' account	2,487.73	$25,547.25	
		$103,047.25	
Expenditures	$102,102.19		
Amount transferred to General account	582.27	102,684.46	
Balance			$362.79

GENERAL ACCOUNT

Appropriation		$8,000.00	
Transferred from Sales of Lots Fund	$12,000.00		
Transferred from Labor account	582.27	12,582.27	
		$20,582.27	
Expenditures		19,973.03	
Balance			$609.24

CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,215.05	
	$5,215.05	
Expenditures	5,215.05	
Balance		.00

NEW EQUIPMENT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$2,400.00	
Expenditures	2,397.50	
Balance		$2.50

TRAVEL OUT OF STATE

Expended	$110.00

The following amounts constitute the income of this department during this year, and a portion is made available for cemetery use:—

Labor to January 1, 1961	$21,941.14	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Savings Banks	21,439.46	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, 6% accounts	1,620.06	
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,487.73	
Sales of Lots and Graves	8,192.50	
Sales of Crypts	7,493.50	
Servicing Vaults	1,227.00	
Total		$64,401.39

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	$18,701.64	
Hurricane labor account	2,040.88	
Distribution	10,616.53	
Interments	3,841.94	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	1,444.00	
Fuel oil, office building	145.98	
Fuel oil, toolhouse building	80.17	
		$36,871.14

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account		$75.44

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General labor account		$21.91

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	$12,956.95	
Hurricant labor account	1,186.73	
Distribution	8,659.04	
Interments	2,450.98	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,479.00	
Fuel oil, office building	154.18	
		$27,886.88

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	$6,877.99	
Hurricant labor account	1,157.06	
Distribution	7,748.25	
Interments	4,788.60	
Fuel oil, office and toolhouse building	240.09	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,166.80	
		$22,978.79

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General labor account	$1,150.31	
Hurricant labor account	39.60	
Distribution	213.14	
Interments	321.51	
		$1,724.56

GREENHOUSE

General labor account	$5,863.22	
Fuel oil	666.21	
		$6,529.43
Total carried forward		$96,088.15

Total brought forward		$96,088.15

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent, Head Clerk, Principal, Senior and Junior Clerks)		$15,774.24

SUNDRIES

Building Maintenance	$180.75	
Equipment Maintenance	4,779.68	
Light	158.13	
Motor Maintenance	4,421.52	
Telephone	544.94	
Stationery and Office Supplies	223.46	
Printing	597.80	
Property Maintenance	3,088.92	
Cement and Sand	360.72	
General Cemetery Supplies	899.94	
All Other	1,343.58	
Compensation	54.00	
Howland Square	3.99	
Andrew P. Doyle Square	3.90	
Franco-American Square	5.37	
Gold Star Mothers Square	3.26	
Sick Leave (Labor)	2,225.78	
Congregational Church Cemetery	248.81	
Braley Road Cemetery	53.70	
Tobey Family Burying Ground	49.64	
Vacation (Labor)	4,051.99	
Repairing Equipment (Labor)	2,845.27	
Holiday Pay (Labor)	3,434.99	
Flower and Shrub Beds	409.77	
Power Mowers	1,116.60	
Two 70 inch Mowers	1,950.20	
Grass Sets	205.80	
Desk	100.00	
Three Saws and Chains	1,018.04	
Filing Cabinet	93.82	
Total Sundries		$34,474.37
Total Expenditures		$146,336.76

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1960	332
Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	4,476
Amount deposited for perpetual care (additional — old system, 1960)	$2,805.00
Amount deposited for perpetual care (New system, 1960)	$35,992.50
Total amount deposited for perpetual care in both systems	$808,638.08

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN HENDRICKS,
Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board herewith presents its sixty-sixth annual report.

In 1960, Mrs. Beatrice Meekin, a cemetery attendant for our department, retired after twenty-eight years of service.

Three of our retired employees passed away, namely: Mr. Arthur J. Toussaint, Mr. Edward Dutra and Mr. Manuel Rezendes, Jr. They were all laborers while in our employ. The Cemetery Board expresses its sincere sympathy to the families of these men.

Mrs. Doris E. Parker was promoted from Senior Clerk to Temporary Principal Clerk and Miss Marguerite S. Guillet was promoted from Junior Clerk and Typist to Temporary Senior Clerk and Typist. Miss Noella R. Paradis was employed as a Junior Clerk and Typist at the Rural Cemetery office, and was transferred to the main office soon after.

Our new perpetual care system, which was put into effect January 1, 1960, has in our opinion been very successful to the department, and our lot owners have been very cooperative. Thirty-five thousand, nine hundred ninety-two dollars and fifty cents ($35,992.50) was placed in our new system perpetual care account, this year. This amount includes the perpetual care for all our new lots, as they are all sold with perpetual care now, and the perpetual care for old lots that were put into perpetual care, this year. Our first investment was made August 12, 1960, when we purchased twenty-eight thousand dollars ($28,000.00) worth of United States Treasury Bills. In 1961, we expect to instruct the City Treasurer to withdraw some of the old perpetual care accounts from the Savings Banks, so that we may reinvest them in other securities which are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks, under the laws of the Commonwealth, in order to obtain a higher rate of interest.

Money, made available from our Sales of Lots fund, was used to install a six-foot chain-link fence at the Pine Grove Cemetery, and a new water line was extended on Section 16.

We purchased a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, a Thor jackhammer, and three seventy-inch (70 in.) Locke mowers. Twenty (20) dogwood trees were planted in Oak Grove Cemetery, and Circuit Avenue was black-topped from the receiving tomb to the Robeson Street entrance.

The need for new mowers and other grass-cutting equipment cannot be too strongly stressed, because in cutting the grass in all of our cemeteries and in order to fulfill our contract with the lot owners and keep our property in a presentable condition, we must have this much needed equipment annually.

We condemned and removed two large trees from Lots 247 and 249, Section S. W. Pine Avenue, Rural Cemetery.

The price of geraniums, which had been fifty cents (50c) for many years, was raised to seventy-five cents (75c) each.

Thirty-five (35) trees, which were uprooted in our cemeteries by the 1960 hurricane, have been removed and we hope money will be available from the Sales of Lots fund to replace them.

Mr. Carl Arneson, Board of Elections Commissioner, requested permission to use the Rural Cemetery office for the 1960 election, and in-as-much as the Dartmouth Street School was closed, his request was granted.

A request was made to the Building Department to cover the main office floor, which is in bad condition. We hope this work can be done in 1961.

Sixty lots and fifty-seven graves were sold and forty-one transfers and forty-one assignments were made this year. Of the sixty lots and fifty-seven graves that were sold, twenty-seven lots and twenty-two graves were sold in Rural Cemetery, three lots were sold in Oak Grove Cemetery, and thirty lots and thirty-five graves were sold in Pine Grove Cemetery. One hundred ninety-nine dollars was turned into the City Clerk's office for the recording fees on these transactions.

We take this opportunity to express our appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Chairman
JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, Secretary
RALPH E. SALTUS

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision during the year 1960 and recommendations for 1961.

RURAL CEMETERY

Speed signs and stop signs were installed in Rural Cemetery and this has cut down the speed of traffic in the cemetery. Part of a stone wall damaged by an automobile was replaced, trees damaged by the hurricane were taken down by our own men, and the stumps and roots were removed by employees from the Water Department and Department of Public Works. Park Department men cut up about twenty-five cords of wood for us. The water line that runs through Section 200, and which has given us trouble should be replaced, in 1961. To get the water pressure desired, we may have to run a new line in from Rockdale Avenue.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

A new black-top road was laid from the Public Receiving Tomb, at Oak Grove Cemetery, to the Robeson Street entrance. This avenue has been in bad condition, caused by so much traffic coming in our Parker Street entrance, and leaving via Robeson Street. Dogwood trees were planted around the main entrance replacing trees that were blown down or taken down due to damage caused by the 1960 hurricane. A leaky 275-gal. fuel tank was replaced in the greenhouses and our greenhouse personnel grew approximately twenty-five thousand plants.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

At Pine Grove Cemetery, we installed 555 feet of 6-foot high chain-link fence along the south line of the property. With the completion of this work, the entire cemetery is now enclosed with chain-link fence or stone wall. We, also, installed two hundred fifty feet of copper pipe water line between

Sections 15 and 16. The comments received from both of these projects have been very gratifying to the department. We hauled, approximately seventy-five loads of dirt fill into the single grave section from the Department of Public Works road jobs, and when completed, we expect to finish the layout of graves in this section.

GENERAL

With the completion of our new perpetual care system, it is my intention, in 1961, to do some research work relative to reclaiming for the City, plots in our various cemeteries, that have been neglected by the owner for several years. If, we are successful in the endeavor, it means that we can resell the unused portion of the plot and apply the income received, to properly maintain that part of the plot where interments have been made. In 1960, we entered a garden display in the Kiwanis Flower Show for which the Department received a certificate of appreciation. We have received an invitation to enter their show in 1961, and I recommend that we accept the Kiwanis invitation.

Vandalism has always been a source of trouble for us. In 1960, we had one hundred fifty-six headstones turned over in our cemeteries, all of which have been reset, seventy-eight panes of glass were broken in our greenhouses, and eleven faucets broken on our property.

Lots in cemeteries under our care, namely: Point Road, Friends, Griffin St., St. John's, St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, Tobey, Reynolds and Congregational Church were kept in good condition.

I express my thanks for the assistance I have received from your Honorable Board, his Honor Mayor Lawler, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel, and especially to the employees of the Cemetery Department for the aid, cooperation and assistance during the year 1960.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1960

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove	Peckham West
Lineal feet borders trimmed	7500	2000	5100	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	71	37	10	12
Foundations for monuments	45	12	26	—
Corner posts set in lots	2	—	—	—
Flower and Shrub beds	25	25	12	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	120	120	51	—
Trees removed	28	18	14	1
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	314	175	254	2
Shrubs removed	4	7	—	4
Neglected graves fitted	85	55	60	8
Graves fitted	60	21	8	—
Graves fitted in Public Ground	—	—	26	—
Headstones fitted	87	7	5	—
Neglected headstones fitted	64	30	2	5
Interments made in lots	159	89	56	15
Interments made in graves	22	—	40	—
Interments made in Public Ground	—	—	22	—
Interments made in World War No. 1 Plot	—	—	34	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Plot	14	—	—	—
Interments made in Spanish War Plot	—	—	4	—
Interments made in Civil War Plot	1	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Dependents Plot	1	—	—	—
Interments made in Korean War Plot	3	—	—	—
Total interments, 1960	200	89	156	15
Number of stones cleaned	25	18	—	—
Lot and grave markers set	130	100	276	—
Soldiers' markers set up	15	2	42	2
Lots in annual care	341	135	62	28
Lots graded, seeded and sodded	8	1	3	—
Trees planted	6	14	—	—

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,

Superintendent of Cemeteries

REPORT OF CARETAKER
of
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass.
January 1, 1961

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the following report of the work done, during 1960, on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:

	Care of Lots and Graves
Rural Cemetery	184
Oak Grove Cemetery	151
Pine Grove Cemetery	23
Peckham West Cemetery	27
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9
Polish National Cemetery	5
	401

The amount appropriated for this work was $2,500.00 and of this amount, $2,487.73 was expended for cutting grass, leaving a balance of $12.27.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,
Caretaker of Soldiers'
and Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

for the year ending, December 31, 1960.

IN CITY COUNCIL

October 13, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1960

REYNOLDS - DE WALT
New Bedford, Mass.
1961

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Office of the City Auditor

To His Honor Francis J. Lawler, Mayor of New Bedford, and the Honorable City Council.

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the calendar year ending December 31, 1960 and the financial conditions.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1960.

Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Exhibit E—Report of Appropriations, Receipts and Expenditures for the calendar year January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960.

Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debts and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1960.

Exhibit G—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close of the calendar years 1937 through 1960.

Exhibit H—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1960.

The City of New Bedford closed the calendar year 1960 with a balance of $763,350.12 in the Excess and Deficiency Account.

I certify that in the course of the audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford the cash on deposit and securities representing the investments of sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and several trust funds in the custody of the commissioners, trustees and city treasurer were verified and found that the same were in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

City Auditor

NOTE: Serafim E. Mello was City Auditor from January 1, 1960 through May 15, 1960 the period covering this report.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960

EXHIBIT A

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960

ASSETS

Current Assets:			
Cash in Banks		1,673,684.39	
Taxes Receivable		631,401.50	
Current Year	602,106.44		
Prior Years	29,295.06		
Accounts Receivable		187,932.66	
Tax Titles		196,424.28	
Tax Title Possessions		111,479.08	
Special Assessments		8,380.59	
Total Current			2,809,302.50
Overdrawn Accounts:			
State and County Aid to Highways		114,684.73	
State and Federal Aid to Airports		50,835.55	
Overlay Levies		13,642.57	
County Tax 1960		14,961.60	
State Parks and Reservations		13,588.31	
Total Overdrawn			207,712.76
Fixed Assets:			
City Property			36,054,379.23
Trust Funds:			
Trust Funds — Cash and Investments		2,389,568.88	
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds — Cash and Investments		3,220,344.62	
Total Trust Funds			5,609,913.50
TOTAL ASSETS			44,681,307.99

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT A

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Current Liabilities:			
Accounts payable		301.09	
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		26,734.93	
Trust Funds Income		11,404.85	
Current Tax Payments		144,151.59	
State and County Overestimates		380.13	
Total Current			182,972.59
Reserve Accounts:			
Cemetery Lot Sales		11,085.25	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income 6%		4,211.49	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income, Withdrawal		23,929.73	
Deposit and Payroll Tailings		55,250.13	
Reserve for Appropriation, Airport Receipts		9,527.44	
Parking Meter Fees		24,773.55	
Overlay Levy and Surplus		77,833.24	
Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit)		631.63	
Reserve for Collections		784,397.32	
Sales of Real Estate		4,550.00	
Total Reserve Accounts			996,189.78
Trust and Retirement Funds:			
Trust Funds:			
Library Trust Funds	1,283,275.75		
School Trust Funds	88,039.33		
Playground Trust Fund	5,000.00		
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	825,909.87		
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund	187,343.93		
Total Trust Funds		2,389,568.88	
Annuity Savings and Pension Accumulation Fund		3,220,344.62	
Total Trust and Retirement Funds			5,609,913.50
Revenue and Non-Revenue Unexpended Balances			1,101,237.70
Bonded Debt Outstanding			9,551,000.00
Surplus Account			27,239,994.42
TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS			44,681,307.99

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
TAXES		
Property	7,957,496.62	
Personal	1,594,654.52	
Polls	46,302.00	
Motor excise	785,146.44	
Vessels excise	2,165.18	
Farm animals	74.78	
Prior Years		
Property	296,681.40	
Personal	4,737.57	
Polls	643.08	
Motor excise	161,439.47	
Vessels excise	45.84	
TAX TITLES	133,630.22	
TAX POSSESSIONS, SALES	17,901.00	
TAXES ON ESTATES	2,075.71	
PRO RATA FORMULA ON TAXES	701.82	
FROM THE COMMONWEALTH		
Corporation	1,267,611.52	
Income	515,555.27	
Income — School Aid	600,091.87	
Income — Retarded Children	85,622.13	
Income — Physically Handicapped	5,260.52	
Old age assistance (meals)	97,160.14	
Reimbursements on paraplegics	1,384.00	
Total Taxes		13,576,381.10
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Licensing board	142,603.67	
City clerk	4,292.50	
Board of health	3,693.50	
State peddlers	650.00	
Inspector of buildings	76.50	
Police, revolver permits	682.00	
Trailer camps	1,504.00	
Total Licenses and Permits		153,502.17
COURT FINES		8,099.77

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT B**

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
FEDERAL GRANTS		
Old age assistance, adm.	76,691.77	
Old age assistance, aid	1,643,716.31	
Aid to dependent children, adm.	27,167.17	
Aid to dependent children, aid	456,743.50	
Disability assistance, adm.	15,104.67	
Disability assistance, aid	273,562.73	
Smith-Hughes, George Barden fund, Vocational high school	6,165.00	
George Barden fund, Vocational high school	5,368.50	
Tuberculosis control	2,200.00	
Airport construction	67,052.89	
Total Federal Grants		2,573,772.54
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE		
Vocational high school construction reimbursement	9,435.73	
Vocational high school maintenance reimbursement	174,041.08	
Junior high school reimbursement	26,382.57	
Elementary schools reimbursements	16,193.97	
Adult and evening school education	7,289.46	
School lunch program	74,489.50	
Vocational high school lunch program	6,786.21	
Sight saving classes	1,000.00	
Tuberculosis subsidy	11,276.21	
N. B. cooperating clinic	6,094.03	
Chapter 90	139,237.89	
Loss on property tax	1,973.91	
Airport construction	27,616.04	
Total Grants and Gifts from State		501,816.60
FROM COUNTY		
Chapter 90	69,618.91	
Dog licenses	5,267.88	
Total from County		74,886.79
SEWER ASSESSMENTS		30,565.27
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS		12,891.29
SALES OF REAL ESTATE		4,000.00

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
City property	307.00	
Treasurer and collector	7,952.62	
City clerk	23,339.51	
City solicitor	729.09	
Registrars of voters	124.80	
Total General Government		32,453.02
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Police	3,843.35	
Fire	2.00	
Inspector of buildings	3.00	
Building maintenance	5,652.37	
Inspector of wires	29.25	
Police signal system	518.82	
Parking meters	74,921.28	
Sealer of weights and measures	2,812.10	
Total Protection of Persons and Property		87,782.17
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Board of health	689.16	
T. B. subsidy — cities and towns	336.00	
Sewer maintenance	2,821.22	
Sewage disposal	3,135.07	
Sanitary stations	1,362.56	
Refuse disposal	21.00	
Total Health and Sanitation		8,365.01
PUBLIC WORKS		
Highways, general	3,384.71	
Highways, accident account	694.94	
City yard, sales	11.40	
Engineering	516.50	
Total Public Works		4,607.55
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Veterans' services	16.02	
Veterans' benefits, individuals	10,139.09	
Veterans' benefits, cities and towns	95.00	
Veterans' benefits, state	292,985.83	
Total Veterans' Benefits		303,235.94

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
CHARITIES		
Reimbursements, outside relief, individuals	5,050.97	
Temporary aid cancellations, outside relief	221.00	
Reimbursements, outside relief, cities and towns	14,859.46	
Reimbursements, outside relief, state	27,035.61	
Reimbursements, old age assistance, individuals	18,198.74	
Reimbursements, old age assistance, cities and towns	25,700.24	
Reimbursements, old age assistance, state	1,075,046.37	
Reimbursements, aid to dependent children, individuals	7,453.10	
Reimbursements, aid to dependent children, state	295,640.58	
Reimbursements, disability assistance, individuals	10,168.13	
Reimbursements, disability assistance, state	222,680.61	
Total Charities		1,702,054.81
SCHOOLS		
Tuition	88,325.60	
Sales and rents	1,617.52	
Schools, cafeterias	197,977.95	
Schools, athletics	10,947.17	
Sargent field	816.00	
Vocational high school, tuition	88,684.53	
Vocational high school, sales	940.72	
Vocational high school, cafeteria	15,397.27	
Vocational high school, athletics	5,439.89	
Total Schools		410,146.65
LIBRARIES		2,021.61
RECREATION		
Parks	4,328.60	
Bathhouses	1,442.36	
Total Recreation		5,770.96

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
UNCLASSIFIED		
Cash discrepancies	1,066.16	
Advertising cost on real estate taxes	202.16	
N. B. Housing authority	44,773.72	
Check tailings	28.79	
Refunds — Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	23.29	
1959 Refund — July 4 celebration	3.00	
1959 Refund — Teachers' retirement	794.71	
1959 Refund — City solicitor	89.63	
Prior years refunds — Old age assistance — admr.	117.03	
Excess deposit — Payroll account	.30	
Reserve for appropriations	2,529.72	
Refunds — Chapter 684 — Pensions — all departments	3,305.85	
Total Unclassified		52,934.36
N. B. WATER WORKS		
Sales of water	707,441.36	
Service charges	38,782.13	
Easement rights	440.00	
Miscellaneous	6.53	
Total N. B. Water Works		746,670.02
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT		
Fees	23,681.41	
Miscellaneous	915.48	
Total Municipal Airport		24,596.89
CEMETERIES		
Sales of lots	8,192.50	
Care of lots	21,941.14	
Sales of crypts	7,493.50	
Vault care	1,227.00	
Cemetery perpetual care fund income withdrawal	23,929.73	
Cemetery perpetual care fund income	26,151.15	
Total Cemeteries		88,935.02

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
INTEREST		
On taxes	7,837.37	
On special assessments	1,072.07	
On tax titles	5,329.45	
On library funds	15,049.69	
On school funds	2,102.61	
On Paisler-King fund	311.52	
On Charles S. Paisler fund	623.10	
On Elwyn G. Campbell Memorial Fund	114.32	
On Smead fund	52.07	
On Jonathan Bourne Prize fund	33.75	
On playground fund	168.76	
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund	6,166.25	
On loan reinvestments	3,991.95	
On bonded debt loan issues	518.72	
Total Interest		43,371.63
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Temporary loan notes	4,000,000.00	
1956 Development loan No. 1	250,000.00	
1956 Development loan No. 2	217,000.00	
Off street parking loan	350,000.00	
1958 Water loan No. 2	60,000.00	
1959 Water loan No. 1	200,000.00	
Premium on bonds	2,740.30	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		5,079,740.30
AGENCY TRUST AND INVESTMENT		
Dog licenses	7,569.25	
Sewer deposits	24,555.00	
Highway deposits	6,531.07	
Cemetery deposits	38,797.50	
Old age assistance, recoveries	62,468.67	
Disability assistance, recoveries	7,252.15	
West end lunch program agency	2,849.77	
Federal withholding tax	1,151,283.88	
State withholding tax	76,483.18	

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
Agency Trust and Investment—continued		
Contributory retirement fund	248,723.62	
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	137,082.66	
Insurance deductions	9,296.41	
Florence L. Waite fund, income	1,197.77	
Elwyn G. Campbell Memorial fund bequest	2,400.00	
Total Agency Trust and Investment		1,776,490.93
REFUNDS		
General departments	46,963.74	
Interest	9,232.50	
Total Refunds		56,196.24
SERVICE TRANSFERS		
Purchasing department — rotating fund	6,008.97	
Building maintenance — g. e.	1,856.21	
Highways — labor	511.91	
Highways — g. e.	10,966.44	
Sewers and drains	10.30	
Old age assistance — admr. — g. e.	582.26	
Board of public welfare — admr. — g. e.	9.00	
Chapter 90 — Tarkiln Hill Road bridge	24.82	
Cemeteries — labor	25,547.25	
Schools — cafeterias	15.00	
Cemetery 6% fund	3,208.20	
Total		48,740.36
Water charges		65.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		27,410,094.00
Cash — January 1, 1960		1,286,939.84
TOTAL		28,697,033.84

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
City Council			
Salaries			
Councillors		5,500.00	
General Expenses			
Advertising	418.58		
Printing and stationery	1,381.37		
Binding	248.50		
Office and travel expenses	256.95		
Plates and badges	118.39		
Personal services	200.00		
Recording fees	209.30		
Total General Expenses		2,833.09	
Travel-out-of-state		3,500.00	
Total City Council			11,833.09
Industrial and City Property Board			
Building repairs		18.40	
Advertising		5.25	
Office and travel expenses		113.45	
Recording fees		15.45	
Equipment maintenance		133.69	
Total Industrial and City Property Board			286.24
Claims			
Awards for personal injuries		4,908.22	
Awards for property damages		4,453.12	
Appraisals and medical exams		155.50	
Total Claims			9,516.84
Clerk of Committees			
Salaries			
Clerk of committees	4,550.00		
Assistant clerk of committees	4,049.85		
Clerk hire	5,850.87		
Total Salaries		14,450.72	

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Clerk of Committees—continued			
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	245.48		
Postage	16,557.85		
Postage meter rental	86.40		
Office and travel expenses	121.09		
Machine inspection	78.00		
Total General Expenses		17,088.82	
Total Clerk of Committees			31,539.54
Mayor			
Salaries			
Mayor	6,500.00		
Administrative aid	6,150.00		
Secretaries	5,436.00		
Chauffeur	4,175.00		
Investigator	3,366.00		
Total Salaries		25,627.00	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	535.24		
Office and travel expenses	1,385.32		
Advertising	126.00		
Postage	42.51		
Telephone	1,446.49		
Motor maintenance	24.00		
Gasoline and oil	9.65		
Garage rent	33.00		
Total General Expenses		3,602.21	
Mayor—Contingent Expenses			
Advertising	2,005.70		
Decorations and entertainment	2,160.81		
Dues	300.00		
Office and travel expenses	1,368.53		
Motor maintenance	244.15		
Total Mayor Contingent Expenses		6,079.19	
Mayor — Travel-out-of-state		284.34	
Total Mayor			35,592.74

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
City Planning Department			
Salaries			
City Planner	8,153.08		
Assistant City Planner	2,694.40		
Draftsman	2,502.75		
Clerk hire	1,917.60		
Total Salaries		15,267.83	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	482.71		
Office and travel expenses	1,381.56		
Professional services	555.45		
Drafting supplies	748.57		
Furniture and furnishings	37.95		
Advertising	10.00		
Telephone	188.70		
Moving	277.00		
Total General Expenses		3,681.94	
Travel-out-of-state		623.14	
New Equipment			
Calculator	550.00		
Duplicator	85.00		
Typewriter	220.50		
Files	445.50		
Office furniture	305.70		
Total New Equipment		1,606.70	
Total City Planning Department			21,179.61
Industrial Development Commission			
Salaries			
Director	14,243.53		
Secretaries	3,762.40		
Information booth attendants	3,612.60		
Total Salaries		21,618.53	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery, postage	851.33		
Office and travel expenses	7,186.78		
Dues	683.57		
Personal services	785.00		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Industrial Development Commission—General Expenses—Continued			
Furniture and furnishings	337.25		
Light and power	109.00		
Advertising	11,257.73		
Information booth expenses	453.88		
Rent	1,506.93		
Telephone	2,161.09		
Insurance	183.24		
Motor maintenance	8.60		
Gasoline and oil	5.85		
Total General Expenses		25,530.25	
Travel out-of-state		4,025.00	
New Equipment			
Automobile		1,960.23	
Total Industrial Development Commission			53,134.01
City Auditor			
Salaries			
City Auditor	6,858.22		
Senior bookkeeper	5,824.38		
Clerk hire	11,231.31		
Compensation	16.00		
Total Salaries		23,929.91	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	2,414.23		
Office and travel expenses	1,302.21		
Surety bond	69.00		
Binding	219.78		
Dues	70.00		
Machine contracts and repairs	418.92		
Total General Expenses		4,494.14	
Total City Auditor			28,424.05

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Treasurer and Collector			
Salaries			
Treasurer and collector	6,623.63		
Assistant treasurers	7,036.64		
Cashier and deputy collectors	17,855.56		
Clerk hire	49,955.74		
Total Salaries		81,471.57	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery, postage	4,478.16		
Advertising	496.01		
Medical services and supplies	57.29		
Binding	217.22		
Temporary loans expenses	1,320.50		
Surety bond and insurance	2,573.02		
Recording fees	487.50		
Office and travel expenses	2,510.39		
Dues	16.00		
Machine expenses	3,600.98		
Total General Expenses		15,757.07	
New Equipment			
Office equipment		123.29	
Total Treasurer and Collector			97,351.93
Board of Assessors			
Salaries			
Assessors	17,473.50		
Assistant assessors	1,754.40		
Clerk hire	28,320.00		
Total Salaries		47,547.90	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	2,323.86		
Office and travel expenses	637.63		
Binding	1,024.47		
Dues	9.00		
Total General Expenses		3,994.96	
Total Board of Assessors			51,542.86

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Licensing Board			
Salaries			
License commissioners	1,500.00		
Clerk hire	6,315.20		
Total Salaries		7,815.20	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	133.31		
Office and travel expenses	56.69		
Binding	60.00		
Total General Expenses		250.00	
Total Licensing Board			8,065.20
City Solicitor			
Salaries			
City solicitor	7,500.00		
Assistant city solicitors	10,247.52		
Clerk hire	6,514.91		
Total Salaries		24,262.43	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery, postage	309.45		
Office and travel expenses	476.99		
Law library	893.23		
Legal assistance and fees	423.57		
Telephone	355.87		
Appraisals	475.00		
Dues	12.00		
Office Equipment	211.50		
Total General Expenses		3,157.61	
Total City Solicitor			27,420.04
City Clerk			
Salaries			
City clerk	6,949.57		
Assistant city clerk	4,524.22		
Clerk hire	23,308.50		
Total Salaries		34,782.29	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	1,165.71		
Office and travel expenses	363.69		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
City Clerk—General Expenses—continued			
Typewriter inspections	104.50		
Binding	414.50		
Surety bond	37.50		
Motor maintenance	47.80		
Gasoline and oil	81.60		
Dues	64.50		
Total General Expenses		2,279.80	
Travel out-of-state		300.00	
Total City Clerk			37,362.09
Custodian Service			
Salaries			
Supervisor of custodians	3,730.60		
Custodians and janitresses	81,738.00		
Total Salaries		85,468.60	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	19.58		
Building maintenance	772.47		
Janitors' supplies	1,406.35		
Medical services and supplies	108.75		
Total General Expenses		2,307.15	
Total Custodian Service			87,775.75
Planning Board			
Administrative expenses			4,653.50
Board of Appeals			
Administrative expenses			249.60
Elections			
Pay of precinct officers		22,077.50	
Equipment of polling places		3,343.41	
Rent of polling places		1,000.00	
Clerical assistance		1,327.89	
Janitor and personal services		2,162.80	
Transportation and travel		277.72	
Printing and stationery		2,685.57	
Binding		8.00	
Equipment maintenance		425.19	
Advertising		58.95	
Total Elections			33,367.03

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Board of Election Commission			
Salaries			
Election commissioner — chairman	3,330.79		
Election commissioners	1,522.34		
Assistant election commissioners	731.65		
Clerk hire	20,171.39		
Census takers	11,220.00		
Total Salaries		36,976.17	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	1,201.76		
Binding	210.18		
Office and travel expenses	352.30		
Total General Expenses		1,764.24	
Notice to voters		1,183.91	
Total Board of Election Commission			39,924.32
Labor Service Registrar			
Salary			
Registration clerk		500.00	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery, telephone		27.79	
Total Labor Service Registrar			527.79
Purchasing Department			
Salaries			
Agent	6,623.63		
Clerk hire	8,063.40		
Total Salaries		14,687.03	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery, postage	568.17		
Advertising	391.40		
Bond	50.00		
Telephone	193.90		
Office and travel expenses	155.32		
Subscriptions	395.00		
Dues	47.50		
Total General Expenses		1,801.29	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Purchasing Department—continued			
Rotating Fund			
Printing and stationery	4,582.32		
Office expenses	964.00		
Equipment	245.00		
Total Rotating Fund		5,791.32	
New Equipment			
Desk		99.95	
Total Purchasing Department			22,379.59
Tax Title Proceedings			
Advertising		34.65	
Legal fees		930.55	
Travel		37.95	
Total Tax Title Proceedings			1,003.15
Board of Survey			
Advertising			34.60
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			603,163.57
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Police			
Salaries and Wages			
Chief of department	6,507.71		
Officers and Patrolmen	984,660.88		
Clerk hire	17,609.40		
Custodians	11,302.90		
Matrons	7,987.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		1,028,067.89	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	1,418.78		
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,496.30		
Motor repairs and supplies	9,584.73		
Gasoline and oil	13,728.07		
Tires and tubes	2,272.48		
Light and power	1,709.48		
Fuel	5,423.04		
Laundry	151.28		
Medical services and supplies	390.92		
Telephone	3,319.00		
Care of prisoners	502.90		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Police—General Expenses—continued			
Office and travel expenses	554.78		
Printing, stationery, postage	1,339.46		
Dues	63.00		
Bicycle registration	185.05		
Fingerprint supplies	537.48		
Photocopy supplies	620.18		
Radio system	3,577.22		
Total General Expenses		46,874.15	
Travel-out-of-state		1,450.00	
Total Police			1,076,392.04
Traffic Commission			
Salary			
Clerk hire		2,245.60	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	547.66		
Office and travel expenses	424.93		
Advertising	81.05		
Equipment maintenance	30.38		
Total General Expenses		1,084.02	
Total Traffic Commission			3,329.62
Parking Meters			
Salaries			
Meter repairmen		10,212.80	
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,705.11		
Office and travel expenses	150.00		
Surety bond	60.00		
Meter rentals	156.83		
Motor repairs and supplies	394.47		
Gasoline and oil	94.35		
Tires and tubes	64.04		
Printing and stationery	428.05		
Light and power	1,004.05		
Total General Expenses		4,056.90	
Total Parking Meters			14,269.70

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Dog Officer			
Services			3,650.00
Harbor Master			
Salary		3,750.00	
General Expenses			
Surety bond		10.00	
Total Harbor Master			3,760.00
Shellfish Warden			
Salary		2,550.00	
General Expenses			
Insurance	29.75		
Gasoline and oil	113.00		
Equipment maintenance	51.15		
Travel expenses	20.30		
Total General Expenses		214.20	
New Equipment			
Skiff		150.00	
Total Shellfish Warden			2,914.20
Civil Defense			
Salaries			
Director	4,572.56		
Clerk hire	5,532.50		
Total Salaries		10,105.06	
General Expenses			
Building maintenance	314.39		
Printing, stationery, postage	146.42		
Office and travel expenses	1,341.01		
Defense supplies and equipment	481.27		
Light and power	671.43		
Power for sirens	408.00		
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,661.86		
Telephone	802.45		
Motor maintenance	680.66		
Gasoline and oil	452.72		
Tires and tubes	113.01		
Fuel	800.14		

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Civil Defense—General Expenses—continued			
Dues	19.60		
Garage rent	30.00		
Total General Expenses		7,922.96	
New Equipment			
Auxiliary police equipment	242.11		
Automobile equipment	239.96		
Total New Equipment		482.07	
Travel-out-of-state		650.00	
Total Civil Defense			19,160.09
Fire			
Salaries and Wages			
Chief of department	6,701.74		
Officers' and firefighters	1,247,445.42		
Fire alarm electricians	8,324.88		
Clerk hire	3,393.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		1,265,865.04	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	3,884.07		
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,653.34		
Motor repairs and supplies	4,967.97		
Gasoline and oil	3,123.92		
Tires and tubes	982.25		
Light and power	3,444.12		
Fuel	11,376.84		
Medical services and supplies	740.06		
Janitors' supplies	1,004.69		
Signal system expenses	1,663.95		
New Bedford Protecting Society	200.00		
Telephone	2,466.95		
Printing and stationery	755.01		
Office and travel expenses	547.12		
Dues	47.00		
Total General Expenses		36,857.29	
New Equipment			
Radio equipment	8,515.81		
Tools	650.66		
Total New Equipment		9,166.47	
Travel-out-of-state		199.50	
Total Fire			1,312,088.30

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings			
Salaries			
Superintendent and inspector	5,106.02		
Acting superintendent and inspector	298.48		
Assistant inspector	12,916.20		
Elevator inspector	4,305.40		
Clerk hire	8,630.90		
Chief plumbing inspector	4,488.80		
Plumbing inspector	4,305.40		
Total Salaries		40,051.20	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	475.74		
Office and travel expenses	267.54		
Binding	90.00		
Dues	61.00		
Motor repairs and supplies	536.09		
Gasoline and oil	619.40		
Garage rent	47.00		
Tires and tubes	162.86		
Total General Expenses		2,259.63	
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings			42,310.83
Building Maintenance			
Salaries and Wages			
Salaries	74,350.05		
Compensation	30.00		
Hired equipment	234.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		74,614.05	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	4,407.09		
Demolition of buildings	8,635.00		
Equipment repairs and supplies	51.98		
Light and power	2,852.47		
Fuel	15,790.26		
Janitors' supplies	331.51		
Water	2.70		
Motor repairs and supplies	143.71		
Gasoline and oil	372.60		
Tires and tubes	38.84		
Office and travel expenses	88.61		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Building Maintenance—General Expenses—continued			
Telephone	13,206.77		
Boiler room expenses	1,984.00		
Engine room expenses	363.14		
Printing and stationery	31.61		
Medical services	169.94		
Total General Expenses		48,470.23	
Total Building Maintenance			123,084.28
Inspector of Wires			
Salaries and Wages			
Inspector	5,984.98		
Assistant inspectors	13,384.30		
Clerk hire	6,918.69		
Labor	640.00		
Compensation	448.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		27,375.97	
General Expenses			
Motor repairs and supplies	659.21		
Gasoline and oil	310.00		
Tires and tubes	73.25		
Printing and stationery	389.08		
Office and travel expenses	442.81		
Telephone	19.45		
Medical services	921.60		
Total General Expenses		2,815.40	
Total Inspector of Wires			30,191.37
Christmas Decorations			
Wages		3,106.59	
General Expenses			
Supplies	261.57		
Decorations	1,630.53		
Merchants' donations	4,810.73		
Sound equipment	450.00		
Total General Expenses		7,152.83	
Total Christmas Decorations			10,259.42
Police Signal System			
Salaries and Wages			
Electrician	3,736.95		
Assistant electricians	7,394.70		
Total Salaries and Wages		11,131.65	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Police Signal System—continued			
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies	12,067.76		
Light and power	4,250.05		
Medical services	2.57		
Fuel	167.96		
Motor repairs and supplies	327.26		
Gasoline and oil	399.53		
Tires and tubes	148.62		
Administrative expenses	72.08		
Telephone	178.15		
Total General Expenses		17,613.98	
Total Police Signal System			28,745.63
Street Lights			
Lighting charges		168,893.49	
Motor repairs and supplies		91.51	
Gasoline and oil		19.80	
Tires and tubes		14.15	
Administrative expenses		321.82	
Total Street Lights			169,340.77
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Salaries			
Sealer	4,723.43		
Deputy sealers	7,320.27		
Compensation	201.85		
Total Salaries		12,245.55	
General Expenses			
Tools and seals	213.77		
Motor repairs and supplies	128.90		
Gasoline and oil	153.00		
Tires and tubes	36.69		
Printing and stationery	171.99		
Office and travel expenses	60.78		
Telephone	93.48		
Medical	10.00		
Total General Expenses		868.61	
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures			13,114.16
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			2,852,610.41

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
HEALTH AND SANITATION			
Board of Health			
Salaries and Wages			
Board members	1,500.00		
Agent	6,623.63		
Physicians	3,000.00		
Nurses	35,576.88		
Inspectors	11,078.60		
Technicians	8,787.40		
Director of Dental Division	4,028.80		
Dental hygienists	4,737.60		
Clerk hire	13,958.40		
Total Salaries and Wages		89,291.31	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery, postage	887.25		
Office and travel expenses	713.97		
Telephone	430.86		
Motor repairs and supplies	280.14		
Gasoline and oil	394.60		
Tires and tubes	53.32		
Polio expenses	2,119.80		
Carfares for nurses	1,641.45		
Milk division expenses	509.75		
Contagious diseases expenses	1,775.74		
Tuberculosis care	163,428.16		
Premature expenses	6,352.79		
Sanitation expenses	175.05		
Dental clinic	616.29		
Baby clinic	688.16		
Total General Expenses		180,067.33	
Travel-out-of-state		609.30	
Total Board of Health			269,967.94
Tuberculosis Control			
Technician			2,051.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic			
Physicians		1,050.00	
Nurses and attendants		4,228.20	
Rent		1,380.00	
Light		26.32	
Telephone		193.10	
Printing, stationery, postage		37.38	
Office and travel expenses		255.05	
Medical services and supplies		75.44	
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic			7,245.49
City Physician			
Salary			2,199.04
Inspector of Animals			
Salary		1,500.00	
General Expenses			
Professional services		20.00	
Total Inspector of Animals			1,520.00
Refuse Disposal			
Salaries and Wages			
Superintendent of refuse	623.08		
Supervisor	4,734.67		
Assistant supervisor	3,834.65		
Clerk hire	3,612.03		
Labor	322,949.45		
Compensation	3,121.09		
Total Salaries and Wages		338,874.97	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	3,352.17		
Light and power	2,826.34		
Fuel	1,981.48		
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,282.94		
Motor repairs and supplies	9,127.30		
Gasoline and oil	9,322.51		
Tires and tubes	1,627.49		
Printing and stationery	51.49		
Telephone	638.27		
Medical services and supplies	4,666.65		
Office and travel expenses	153.17		
Total General Expenses		35,029.81	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Refuse Disposal—continued			
New Equipment			
Refuse collection unit	23,172.10		
Snow plows	1,808.10		
Screens	499.80		
Total New Equipment		25,480.00	
Total Refuse Disposal			399,384.78
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION			682,368.25
PUBLIC WORKS			
Highways			
Salaries and Wages			
Commissioner	2,249.35		
Acting Commissioner	5,221.02		
Clerks and foremen	61,748.47		
Labor	388,026.25		
Hired equipment	75,466.98		
Compensation	10,474.45		
Total Salaries and Wages		543,186.52	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	549.42		
Equipment repairs and supplies	16,626.57		
Motor repairs and supplies	15,273.63		
Gasoline and oil	21,058.89		
Tires and tubes	4,363.14		
Repairs and relocations	2,085.02		
Garage supplies	2,294.03		
Yard supplies	4,270.84		
Signs and markers	4,453.23		
Road building supplies	32,138.29		
Granolithic walks	17,852.96		
Medical services and supplies	3,592.37		
Light and power	1,615.94		
Rock salt	2,561.93		
Fuel	4,592.13		
Printing and stationery	1,488.38		
Office and travel expenses	525.87		
Binding	185.95		
Weather service	450.00		
Telephone	647.69		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Highways—General Expenses—continued			
Photos	288.00		
Advertising	106.24		
Repairs — Coggeshall Street Bridge	6,114.94		
Total General Expenses		143,135.46	
Total Highways			686,321.98
Forestry			
Salaries and Wages			
Clerk and foremen	6,087.80		
Labor	20,625.23		
Total Salaries and Wages		26,713.03	
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,076.65		
Property maintenance	46.71		
Forestry supplies	449.04		
Motor repairs and supplies	636.44		
Gasoline and oil	906.80		
Tires and tubes	216.32		
Light and power	36.37		
Medical services and supplies	7.00		
Office expenses	16.00		
Trees	12.18		
Tools	235.56		
Total General Expenses		3,639.07	
Total Forestry			30,352.10
Dutch Elm Disease			
Salaries and Wages			
Clerk hire	388.71		
Labor	2,597.41		
Total Salaries and Wages		2,986.12	
General Expenses			
Gasoline and oil		79.00	
Total Dutch Elm Disease			3,065.12

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Gypsy Moth Control			
Salaries and Wages			
Clerk and foremen	266.23		
Labor	1,772.35		
Total Salaries and Wages		2,038.58	
General Expenses			
Equipment maintenance		13.48	
Total Gypsy Moth Control			2,052.06
Engineering			
Salaries and Wages			
Asst. Commissioner — Public Works	1,438.71		
Clerk hire	4,328.22		
Assistants	30,312.41		
Total Salaries and Wages		36,079.34	
General Expenses			
Engineering expenses	1,130.10		
Equipment repairs and supplies	251.40		
Motor repairs and supplies	97.95		
Gasoline and oil	323.60		
Tires and tubes	32.64		
Light and power	362.40		
Printing and stationery	422.69		
Office and travel expenses	262.03		
Binding	182.38		
Telephone	22.85		
Total General Expenses		3,088.04	
Total Engineering			39,167.38
Sewage Disposal			
Wages			
Labor		44,944.33	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Sewage Disposal—continued			
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies	3,899.41		
Building repairs and supplies	674.52		
Motor repairs and supplies	717.63		
Gasoline and oil	799.84		
Tires and tubes	61.27		
Light and power	13,941.33		
Fuel	727.01		
Office expenses	51.27		
Telephone	1,362.00		
Medical services and supplies	5.00		
Water services	65.00		
Total General Expenses		22,304.28	
Total Sewage Disposal			67,248.61
Macadam Loan No. 1—1958—Non Revenue			
Foremen		492.92	
Labor		4,010.09	
Engineering services		60.00	
Hired equipment		29.75	
Construction supplies		4,735.37	
Equipment repairs and supplies		664.00	
Gasoline and oil		632.80	
Total Macadam Loan No. 1 — 1958 Non-Revenue			10,624.93
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1954—Non-Revenue			
Construction			4,648.18
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1957—Non-Revenue			
Foremen		1,478.82	
Labor		21,392.66	
Hired equipment		340.25	
Pipe		7,160.41	
Construction supplies		6,788.42	
Equipment supplies		987.40	
Gasoline and oil		792.40	
Motor maintenance		11.00	
Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1 — 1957 — Non-Revenue			38,951.36

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Chapter 90—Church Street			
Construction		252,000.85	
Sewer Supplies		869.20	
Advertising		10.50	
Freight		62.55	
Equipment maintenance		110.00	
Fuel		9.55	
Total Chapter 90—Church Street			253,062.65
Chapter 90—Rodney French Blvd., East			
Construction			23,978.02
Chapter 90 — Acushnet River Bridge — Tarkiln Hill Road			
Foremen		24.82	
Construction		18,261.56	
Total Chapter 90 — Acushnet River Bridge — Tarkiln Hill Road			18,286.38
Highway Chapter 718 Funds			
Foremen		43.28	
Labor		433.43	
Construction		3,486.00	
Total Highway Chapter 718 Funds			3,962.71
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS			1,181,721.48
CHARITIES			
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.			
Salaries			
Director of public assistance	6,592.75		
Other members	1,800.00		
Social worker supervisor	5,198.87		
Social workers	8,597.88		
Clerk hire	6,805.33		
Physicians	6,004.86		
Total Salaries		34,999.69	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Board of Public Welfare—continued			
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	309.32		
Office and travel expenses	289.85		
Motor maintenance	77.73		
Telephone	140.39		
Gasoline and oil	61.00		
Total General Expenses		878.29	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Adm.			35,877.98
Board of Public Welfare, Aid			
Cash disbursements		136,815.77	
Board and care		4,024.15	
Burials		955.00	
Cities and towns		12,893.10	
Medical services and supplies		4,767.79	
Dental and optical		1,213.50	
Hospitals		41,187.58	
Furnishings and clothing		2,560.03	
Rent		182.00	
Light and power		274.48	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid			204,873.40
Disability Assistance, Adm.			
Salaries			
Social worker supervisor	4,898.98		
Social workers	11,785.77		
Clerk hire	14,960.76		
Total Salaries		31,645.51	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	353.40		
Office and travel expenses	182.72		
Tires and tubes	22.05		
Motor maintenance	52.43		
Telephone	151.10		
Gasoline and oil	121.00		
Medical services	10.00		
Total General Expenses		892.70	
Total Disability Assistance, Adm.			32,538.21

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Disability Assistance, Aid			
Cash disbursements			680,490.18
Disability Assistance, Recoveries			3,218.98
Old Age Assistance, Adm.			
Salaries			
Social worker supervisor	4,831.65		
Social workers	70,953.57		
Clerk hire	49,862.07		
Total Salaries		125,647.29	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	2,124.52		
Motor repairs and supplies	20.17		
Gasoline and oil	149.20		
Office and travel expenses	1,163.51		
Telephone	1,251.40		
Medical services and supplies	533.00		
Real estate appraisals	140.00		
Tires and tubes	3.30		
Total General Expenses		5,385.10	
Total Old Age Assistance, Adm.			131,032.39
Old Age Assistance, Aid			
Cash disbursements		3,246,824.03	
Cities and towns		25,622.94	
Total Old Age Assistance, Aid			3,272,446.97
Old Age Assistance Recoveries			5,525.26
Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.			
Salaries			
Social worker supervisor	4,898.99		
Social workers	23,409.41		
Clerk hire	11,426.92		
Compensation	51.43		
Total Salaries		39,786.75	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Aid to Dependent Children—continued			
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	399.36		
Office and travel expenses	919.00		
Telephone	290.77		
Medical services and supplies	28.25		
Total General Expenses		1,637.38	
Total Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.			41,424.13
Aid to Dependent Children, Aid			
Cash disbursements			932,240.18
TOTAL CHARITIES			5,339,667.68
MILITARY ACTIVITIES			
Veterans' Services			
Salaries			
Director	4,399.03		
Clerk hire	2,479.00		
Total Salaries		6,878.03	
General Expenses			
Photostatic supplies	349.13		
Printing and stationery	32.82		
Office and travel expenses	1,018.33		
Telephone	75.80		
Dues	10.00		
Total General Expenses		1,486.08	
Travel out-of-state		173.40	
Total Veterans' Services			8,537.51
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.			
Salaries			
Agent	4,948.67		
Clerk hire	16,761.40		
Investigators	4,884.50		
Total Salaries		26,594.57	

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Veterans' Benefits—Adm.—continued			
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery	337.58		
Office and travel expenses	1,383.52		
Motor maintenance	182.40		
Gasoline and oil	95.40		
Telephone	266.45		
Dues	15.00		
Tires and tubes	31.21		
Total General Expenses		2,311.56	
Total Veterans' Benefits, Adm.			28,906.13
Veterans' Benefits, Aid			
Cash disbursements		396,689.64	
Furnishings and clothing		239.09	
Hospitals		58,269.90	
Medical services and supplies		51,478.12	
Dental and optical		4,607.25	
Surgical appliances		99.95	
Burials		2,091.84	
Hearing aid supplies		371.70	
Chiropodist		367.00	
Ambulance service		24.00	
Moving		68.50	
Total Veterans' Benefits, Aid			514,306.99
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves			2,487.73
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters			
Post 1, American Legion		1,560.96	
Andrews-Dahill Post No. 1531, V.F.W.		725.04	
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter No. 7		720.00	
Jewish War Veterans		384.00	
Amvets World War II, Post No. 62		600.00	
Marine Corps League		600.00	
American Portuguese War Veterans		720.00	
La Legion Franco-Americaine		600.00	
Italian American Veterans		600.00	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters—continued		
Navy Club, Ship 22	40.00	
Woodrow Wilson Polish American Veterans	480.00	
Pvt. A. Poirier Post, No. 3260, V.F.W.	600.00	
Franco-American War Veterans, Post 23	600.00	
Cape Verdean American Vets.	600.00	
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter No. 105	750.00	
Whaling City Post No. 3196, V.F.W.	600.00	
Total Rent War Veterans' Headquarters		10,180.00
Memorial Day		
Administrative expenses	112.88	
Flags and flowers	939.38	
Transportation	20.00	
Equipment rental	123.70	
Music	1,303.69	
Total Memorial Day		2,499.65
Fourth of July Celebration		
Fireworks	1,500.00	
Prizes	75.00	
Music	210.00	
Equipment rental	33.00	
Entertainment	22.80	
Printing and stationery	11.18	
Total Fourth of July Celebration		1,851.98
Historic Trail Committee of Fairhaven and New Bedford		
Signs	890.25	
Printing	609.75	
Total Historic Trail Committee of Fairhaven and New Bedford		1,500.00
TOTAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES		570,269.99

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
PUBLIC SCHOOLS		
Day Schools		
Salaries		
Superintendent	11,344.72	
Assistant Superintendent	17,955.78	
Teachers	3,347,479.39	
Athletic coaches	18,584.23	
Intra Mural sports	3,008.49	
Extra curricular activities	700.00	
Compensation	2,224.28	
Total Salaries, Day Schools	3,401,296.89	
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages		
Clerk hire	69,408.32	
Property inspectors and mechanics	42,272.86	
Attendance officers	15,652.50	
Health and hygiene	48,053.11	
Cafeteria supervisor	3,750.00	
Custodians and cleaners	275,262.12	
Accompanist	1,904.00	
Extra curricular activities	40.00	
Compensation	2,523.86	
Total Incidentials, Salaries and Wages	458,866.77	
Total Salaries and Wages		3,860,163.66
Military Service		126.67
General Expenses		
Books and stationery	72,285.54	
Classroom and shop supplies	57,720.69	
Building repairs and supplies	43,018.31	
Property maintenance	4,983.33	
Equipment repairs and supplies	67,916.24	
Furniture and furnishings	3,051.74	
Light and power	35,397.87	
Fuel	73,979.38	
Insurance	76.13	
Janitors' supplies	9,008.67	
Medical services and supplies	9,394.78	
Transportation of pupils	23,748.90	
Telephone	12,343.34	
Motor repairs and supplies	2,391.93	
Gasoline and oil	1,374.89	
Tires and tubes	145.18	
National Defense Education Act	20,724.90	
Science laboratory alterations	11,870.80	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Day Schools—General Expenses—continued			
Rifle squad expenses	1,335.71		
Visual education	6,896.73		
Graduation expenses	424.50		
Printing, stationery, postage	5,482.43		
Office and travel expenses	9,640.35		
Typewriter and business machines maintenance	1,948.42		
Mental health clinic	900.00		
Tuition — other cities	842.78		
Dues	66.00		
Total General Expenses		476,969.54	
New Equipment			
School bus	4,406.08		
Furniture and furnishings	2,416.10		
Classroom equipment	17,092.42		
Building equipment	1,261.35		
Office equipment	676.94		
Truck	2,176.58		
Duplicating machines	240.00		
Mimeograph machines	828.13		
Typewriters	4,903.05		
Microfilming	2,174.34		
Gang mower	2,312.42		
Total New Equipment		38,487.41	
Travel-out-of-state		1,250.00	
Total Day Schools			4,376,997.28
Outside Activities			
Salaries		600.00	
General Expenses			
Fuel	4,648.18		
Light and power	315.44		
Total General Expenses		4,963.62	
Total Outside Activities			5,563.62

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education			
Salaries			
Director	6,616.42		
Teachers	19,230.00		
Clerk hire	266.50		
Custodians	1,274.00		
Total Salaries		27,386.92	
General Expenses			
Books and stationery supplies	537.02		
Classroom supplies	380.94		
Printing and stationery	273.79		
Office and travel expenses	47.57		
Advertising	114.40		
Total General Expenses		1,353.72	
Total Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education			28,740.64
New Bedford Vocational High School			
Salaries and Wages			
Director	9,200.27		
Teachers	302,349.40		
Evening Schools	26,672.64		
Clerk hire	11,031.80		
Pupil caretakers	3,380.41		
Custodians and watchmen	23,102.62		
Engineers	2,344.32		
Coaches	6,827.74		
Cafeteria manager	2,766.40		
Cafeteria helpers	3,050.09		
Compensation	87.42		
Total Salaries and Wages		390,813.11	
General Expenses			
Classroom and shop supplies	16,950.98		
Books and stationery supplies	4,774.49		
Building repairs and supplies	7,813.64		
Equipment repairs and supplies	11,916.11		
Motor maintenance	68.25		
Gasoline and oil	1,619.90		
Tires and tubes	41.02		
Furniture and furnishings	656.51		
Janitors' supplies	1,512.55		
Light and power	5,143.82		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
New Bedford Vocational High—General Expenses—continued			
Fuel	9,501.90		
Medical services and supplies	75.08		
Printing, stationery, postage	2,218.29		
Office and travel expenses	1,356.93		
Telephone	1,766.94		
Graduation expenses	212.00		
Handling cost for surplus materials	200.00		
Total General Expenses		65,828.41	
New Equipment			
Rectifier	394.74		
Twin post lift	1,300.62		
Total New Equipment		1,695.36	
Travel-out-of-state		630.00	
Transportation and Tuition — Outside City			
Tuition	1,604.22		
Transportation	2,988.91		
Total Transportation and Tuition—Outside City		4,593.13	
Total New Bedford Vocational High School			463,560.01
Sargent Field			
Salaries and Wages			
Custodians		11,554.80	
General Expenses			
Building maintenance	299.48		
Property maintenance	10,499.11		
Equipment repairs and supplies	394.45		
Athletic supplies	157.40		
Office expenses	19.70		
Printing and stationery	8.55		
Light and power	1,155.90		
Fuel	217.16		
Motor repairs and supplies	140.98		
Gasoline and oil	80.00		
Janitors' supplies	309.25		
Telephone	70.30		
Insurance	242.72		
Total General Expenses		13,595.00	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Sargent Field—continued			
New Equipment			
Portable bleachers	4,759.00		
Vacuum cleaner	189.14		
Total New Equipment		4,948.14	
Total Sargent Field			30,097.94
School Funds			
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund			
Books and periodicals	160.08		
Educational expenses	25.00		
Equipment rental	25.00		
Rent of theatre	200.00		
Dues	75.00		
Speakers	140.65		
Total		625.73	
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund			
Books, periodicals, music	1,916.38		
Educational expenses	55.00		
Administrative expenses	90.50		
Travel	787.57		
Piano tuning	24.70		
Total		2,874.15	
Smith-Hughes Fund			
Vocational high school, payrolls		6,363.50	
George Barden Fund			
Vocational high school, payrolls	4,603.68		
Equipment	1,113.05		
Insurance	982.00		
Travel	270.00		
Total		6,968.73	
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund			
Cash Prize		100.00	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund			
Prizes		30.00	
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund			
Scholarship		50.00	
Total School Funds			17,012.11

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Schools—Athletics		
Manager	501.92	
All other wages	1,262.50	
Uniforms	2,499.40	
Athletic supplies	3,810.39	
Food	1,822.26	
Contract guarantees	3,622.66	
Photos	739.59	
Insurance	4,322.89	
Personal services	1,924.11	
Transportation and travel	4,998.99	
Equipment maintenance	637.31	
Medical services and supplies	585.70	
Administrative expenses	761.91	
Laundry	3,162.40	
Telephone	12.72	
Motor maintenance	3.00	
Gasoline and oil	1.80	
Total Schools — Athletics		30,669.55
Schools—Cafeterias		
Wages	72,687.16	
Compensation	60.96	
Collection service	646.00	
Travel	217.90	
Groceries	94,828.70	
Milk	84,008.37	
Exterminator services	464.95	
Personal services	1,765.50	
Building maintenance	27.96	
Equipment repairs and supplies	4,802.38	
Light and power	1,835.46	
Furniture and fixtures	6,449.55	
Medical services and supplies	225.33	
Laundry	90.40	
Administrative expenses	664.10	
Freight charges	1,089.02	
Total Schools — Cafeterias		269,863.74
Vocational High School — Athletics		
Athletic supplies	4,676.50	
Food	414.66	
Contract guarantee	1,060.24	
Photos	553.04	
Insurance	750.00	
Personal services	2,417.50	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Vocational High School—Athletics—continued			
Dues		99.25	
Transportation and travel		1,109.85	
Equipment maintenance		390.20	
Medical services and supplies		492.40	
Administrative expenses		337.00	
Laundry		461.68	
Uniforms		176,35	
Freight		50.36	
Total Vocational High School — Athletics			12,989.03
Vocational High School Lunch Program			
Groceries		12,614.33	
Milk		4,286.25	
Furniture and furnishings		778.46	
Equipment repairs and supplies		3,908.32	
Janitors' supplies		33.00	
Exterminator services		38.50	
Travel		61.25	
Telephone		148.14	
Personal serviices		140.00	
Freight		83.47	
Total Vocational High School Lunch Program			22,091.72
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS			5,257,585.64
LIBRARIES			
Free Public Library			
Salaries and Wages			
Librarian	3,048.88		
Acting Librarian	650.00		
Administrative aid	3,417.80		
All other salaries	137,691.73		
Compensation	1,547.44		
Total Salaries and Wages		146,355.85	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	365.62		
Insurance	284.63		
Light and power	5,503.52		
Fuel	1,377.51		
Dues	109.50		
Telephone	1,727.64		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Free Public Library—General Expenses—continued			
Janitors' supplies	1,210.90		
Transportation of books	480.00		
Printing, stationery, postage	2,977.87		
Office and travel expenses	871.34		
Medical services and supplies	780.29		
Total General Expenses		15,688.82	
Total Free Public Library			162,044.67
Library Funds			
Florence L. Waite Fund			
Microfilming	218.61		
Books, periodicals, music	1,235.85		
Book binding	718.40		
Total		2,172.86	
George Howland Jr. Fund			
Books		222.56	
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund			
Books and periodicals		2,175.96	
Kempton Fund			
Books, periodicals, music	10,823.46		
Book binding	710.10		
Administrative expenses	30.43		
Total		11,563.99	
George O. Crocker Fund			
Books	626.66		
Phonograph records	48.78		
Book binding	83.86		
Total		759.30	
Charles L. Wood Fund			
Books		35.00	
Patty Wilcox Fund			
Books	722.87		
Phonograph records	20.92		
Total		743.79	
Total Library Funds			17,673.46
TOTAL LIBRARIES			179,718.13

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
RECREATION			
Park Commission			
Salaries and Wages			
Superintendent	5,271.81		
Assistant superintendent	4,370.70		
Clerk hire	5,412.80		
Park keepers	7,967.92		
Park police	21,526.56		
Labor	78,109.86		
Total Salaries and Wages		122,659.65	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	1,483.88		
Property maintenance	10,897.66		
Equipment repairs and supplies	4,962.69		
Light and power	2,584.45		
Fuel	2,284.53		
Horticultural supplies	702.99		
Animals and animal supplies	3,798.47		
Recreational supplies	1,472.81		
Medical services and supplies	62.76		
Motor repairs and supplies	1,691.46		
Gasoline and oil	1,449.72		
Tires and tubes	125.40		
Printing and stationery	286.79		
Office and travel expenses	168.59		
Telephone	586.70		
Dues	25.00		
Janitors' supplies	112.88		
Tools	266.31		
Total General Expenses		32,963.09	
New Equipment			
Station Wagon		2,236.64	
Travel out-of-state		602.46	
Total Park Commission			158,461.8
Bathhouses			
Salaries and Wages			
Head attendant	3,430.43		
Attendants and police	4,322.24		
Laborers	21,863.35		
Total Salaries and Wages		29,616.02	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Bathhouses—continued			
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	668.08		
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,790.07		
Light and power	157.94		
Printing and stationery	1.20		
Medical services and supplies	37.52		
Telephone	200.40		
Motor maintenance	410.99		
Property maintenance	1,179.33		
Tires and tubes	50.17		
Recreational supplies	202.34		
Total General Expenses		4,698.04	
Total Bathhouses			34,314.06
Playgrounds			
Salaries			
Leaders and assistants		14,023.06	
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies	48.23		
Property maintenance	186.29		
Medical supplies	109.55		
Transportation	412.50		
Athletic supplies	860.60		
Printing and stationery	1.23		
Total General Expenses		1,618.40	
Total Playgrounds			15,641.46
Youth Activities			
Salaries			
Supervisors		3,197.00	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	43.32		
Recreational supplies	3.27		
Light and power	124.48		
Telephone	175.50		
Fuel	630.83		
Total General Expenses		977.40	
Total Youth Activities			4,174.40

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Militia		
Personal services	500.00	
Property maintenance	203.64	
Light and telephone	97.17	
Total Militia		800.81
TOTAL RECREATION		213,392.57
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM		
Contribution for administration	9,000.00	
Contribution for pensions	349,626.00	
Contribution for military service	900.00	
Contribution for workmen's compensation	278.47	
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement System		359,804.47
COURT JUDGMENTS		39,399.61
TAILINGS		12.10
CASH DISCREPANCIES		1,402.05
NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY		3,000.00
PAISLER-KING FUND		311.52
DEMOLITION OF WHITMAN NO. 1 MILL BUILDING		4,250.00
CITY PROPERTY CUSTODIAN		1,342.88
LAND TAKING—RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD WEST AND EAST		447.97
SNOW REMOVAL		
Refuse Disposal—Clerks and Foremen	111.90	
Refuse Disposal—Labor	1,487.85	
Highways—Clerks and Foremen	884.16	
Highways—Labor	10,119.74	
Highways—Hired equipment	8,552.75	
Forestry—Clerks and Foremen	164.92	
Forestry—Labor	1,057.10	
Total Snow Removal		22,378.42

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
ENTERTAINMENT OF VISITING SHIPS' PERSONNEL AND OTHER CIVIC FUNCTIONS		
Advertising	63.00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	59.95	
Decorations and flowers	69.50	
Entertainment	1,184.86	
Music	185.00	
Uniforms	190.00	
Personal services	21.00	
Equipment rental	251.95	
Total Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions		2,025.26
OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN — NON REVENUE		
Foremen	22.46	
Labor	190.02	
Demolition	9,257.50	
Parking meter supplies	3,929.80	
Total Off-Street Parking Loan — Non-Revenue		13,399.78
PENSIONS		
Assessors	869.65	
Custodian service	7,609.25	
Police	192,316.36	
Fire	157,839.78	
Inspector of buildings	1,501.80	
Building maintenance	1,550.34	
Inspector of wires	2,115.14	
Sealer of weights and measures	1,250.00	
Board of health	1,378.08	
Refuse disposal	12,750.02	
Highways	62,542.00	
Forestry	1,262.20	
Engineering	4,679.20	
Sewage disposal	5,700.24	
General relief	3,339.40	
City infirmary	3,276.07	
Old age assistance	2,405.00	
Veterans' benefits	2,857.95	
Schools, teachers	32,981.48	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Pensions—continued		
Schools, incidentals	41,238.65	
Vocational high school	17,784.39	
Parks	17,788.50	
Bathhouses	1,259.77	
Water works	24,556.22	
Municipal airport	1,189.32	
Cemeteries	18,525.80	
Total Pensions		620,566.
REVISION OF CITY CODE		328.
CONSTRUCTION OF NEW BUILDING—NON-REVENUE		
Engineering services		6,000,
N. B. PUBLIC BUILDING REPAIR LOAN CHAPTER 275, ACTS OF 1948 — NON-REVENUE		
Engineering services	6,908.14	
Construction	21,673.65	
Equipment	1,791.27	
Total N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, Chapter 275, Acts of 1948—Non-Revenue		30,373.
N. B. Development Loan No. 1 — 1956 — Non-Revenue		
Engineering services	17,487.75	
Construction	28,500.00	
Blacktop	5,643.28	
Building repairs	137.50	
Site improvements	116,229.04	
Railroad spurtracks	30,816.45	
Total N. B. Development Loan No. 1 — 1956 — Non-Revenue		198,814.
N. B. Development Loan No. 2 — 1956 — Non-Revenue		
Engineering services	43,983.42	
Construction	317,383.38	
Total N. B. Development Loan No. 2 — 1956 — Non-Revenue		361,366.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
New Bedford Water Works			
Salaries and Wages			
Superintendent	4,051.61		
Assistant superintendent	6,225.24		
Clerks and meter readers	68,260.30		
Water supply — salaries	43,152.10		
Water service — salaries	19,684.37		
Accident compensation	8,408.05		
Labor	129,098.49		
Total Salaries and Wages		278,880.16	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	2,455.27		
Property maintenance	542.65		
Equipment repairs and supplies	12,895.78		
Meter repairs and supplies	4,790.18		
Pipe and fittings	706.32		
Motor repairs and supplies	4,284.74		
Gasoline and oil	4,355.10		
Tires and tubes	1,275.69		
Light and power	60,306.24		
Fuel	4,758.90		
Water treatment	10,836.58		
Taxes and insurance	16,768.60		
Medical services and supplies	1,889.75		
Printing and stationery	633.94		
Office and travel expenses	3,073.47		
Telephone	1,604.47		
Dues	8.00		
Total General Expenses		131,185.68	
Travel out-of-state		9.00	
Total New Bedford Water Works			410,074.84
Additional Water Supply C. 400-1924—Non-Revenue			
Purchase of land			3,400.00
Water Extension Loan—Non-Revenue			
Construction			35,467.22

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1956 Non-Revenue			
Construction supplies		46,861.68	
Engineering supplies		1,958.40	
Equipment supplies		238.56	
Total New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1956 — Non-Revenue			49,058.64
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 — Non-Revenue			
Meters			13,370.20
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1959 — Non-Revenue			
Copper tubing		52,314.40	
Automobiles		5,791.00	
Office supplies		342.75	
Equipment repairs and supplies		7,343.72	
Total N. B. Water Loan No. 1 of 1959—Non-Revenue			65,791.87
Municipal Airport			
Salaries and Wages			
Manager	6,324.52		
Clerk hire	3,999.32		
Custodians	8,843.60		
Labor	4,225.96		
All other salaries	14,102.55		
Compensation	115.14		
Total Salaries and Wages		37,611.09	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	569.72		
Property repairs and supplies	2,387.95		
Motor repairs and supplies	1,090.50		
Tires and tubes	67.59		
Janitors' supplies	747.01		
Equipment repairs and supplies	838.73		
Uniform rental	551.37		
Gasoline and oil	695.44		
Insurance	1,331.08		
Light and power	3,063.12		
Fuel	1,170.92		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Municipal Airport—General Expenses—continued			
Printing, stationery, postage	160.34		
Office and travel expenses	71.05		
Telephone	454.00		
Medical services and supplies	353.30		
Total General Expenses		13,552.12	
Airport Construction 1958			
Advertising	33.00		
Construction	6,552.59		
Engineering services	3,129.20		
Land damages	300.00		
Land taking	59,669.28		
Appraisals	665.00		
Auctioneers' fees	74.90		
Total Airport Construction 1958		70,423.97	
Airport Construction 1959			
Engineering services	18,005.00		
Construction	9,065.94		
Total Airport Construction 1959		27,070.94	
Total Municipal Airport			148,658.12
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			725,820.89
CEMETERIES			
Salaries and Wages			
Superintendent	6,073.84		
Assistant superintendent	4,430.76		
Clerk hire	10,038.40		
Attendants	2,923.20		
Janitress	2,828.60		
Labor	97,617.43		
Accident compensation	54.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		123,966.23	

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Cemeteries—continued			
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies	168.65		
Property maintenance	3,591.49		
Care of graves	582.27		
Equipment repairs and supplies	8,344.45		
Horticultural supplies	766.56		
Medical services and supplies	318.73		
Motor repairs and supplies	1,015.49		
Tires and tubes	315.79		
Gasoline and oil	1,590.73		
Light and power	158.13		
Fuel	1,286.63		
Printing and stationery	670.66		
Office and travel expenses	501.51		
Telephone	544.94		
Dues	117.00		
Total General Expenses		19,973.03	
New Equipment			
Power mowers	1,116.60		
Gang Mower	975.10		
Grass sets	205.80		
Desk	100.00		
Total New Equipment		2,397.50	
Travel out-of-state		110.00	
Crypts		5,215.05	
Cemetery 6% fund		1,620.06	
TOTAL CEMETERIES			153,281.87
INTEREST			
On bonded debt		272,008.00	
On temporary loans		62,533.62	
On trust funds		3,208.20	
On Elwyn G. Campbell Memorial fund		114.32	
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund		6,166.25	
Perpetual care income fund expended		21,439.46	
Perpetual care fund deposits income		26,151.15	
Total Interest			391,621.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
BONDED DEBT		863,000.00
TEMPORARY REVENUE LOAN NOTES 1960		4,000,000.00
PREMIUM ON BONDS		3,677.92
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	137,082.66	
County dog tax	7,531.25	
Federal withholding tax	1,132,346.61	
State withholding tax	71,417.46	
Sewer deposits	4,379.85	
Highway deposits	83.39	
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	3,055.00	
Contributory retirement fund	248,723.62	
West End lunch program	2,849.77	
Insurance deductions	9,296.41	
Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund bequest	2,400.00	
Total Agency, Trust and Investment		1,619,166.02
STATE TAX		134,400.64
COUNTY TAX		534,092.53
REFUNDS		
Taxes of 1960	15,627.97	
Taxes of prior years	35,487.27	
Departmental	1,303.41	
Licenses	127.50	
Interest and costs on taxes	21.53	
Total Refunds		52,567.68
Total expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1960		27,023,349.45
Cash balance December 31, 1960		1,673,684.39
TOTAL		28,697,033.84

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

EXHIBIT D

CLASSIFICATION	Receipts		Expenditures		
	Ordinary	Indebtedness	Operating	New Equipment	Indebtedness
Taxes	13,576,381.10				
Licenses and Permits	153,502.17				
Court Fines	8,099.77				
Federal Grants	2,573,772.54				
State Grants	501,816.60				
County Grants	74,886.79				
Special Assessments	43,456.56				
General Government	32,453.02		599,373.40	3,790.17	
Protection of Persons and Property	87,782.17		2,842,811.87	9,798.54	
Health and Sanitation	8,365.01		656,888.25	25,480.00	
Public Works	4,607.55		1,181,721.48		
Military Activities	303,235.94		570,269.99		
Charities	1,702,054.81		5,339,667.68		
Schools	410,146.65		5,212,454.73	45,130.91	
Libraries	2,021.61		179,718.13		
Recreation	5,770.96		211,155.93	2,236.64	
Municipal Contributory Ret. System	248,723.62		359,804.47		
N. B. Water Works	746,670.02		577,162.77		
Municipal Airport	24,596.89		148,658.12		
Cemeteries	88,935.02		150,884.37	2,397.50	
Interest	43,371.63		391,621.00		
Indebtedness		5,079,740.30			4,866,677.92
Agency, Trust and Investment	1,527,767.31		1,619,166.02		
State and County Accounts			668,493.17		
Unclassified	56,934.36		1,305,418.71		
Refunds	56,196.24		52,567.68		
Service Transfers	48,805.36				
	22,330,353.70	5,079,740.30	22,067,837.77	88,833.76	4,866,677.92

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT D

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Receipts	22,330,353.70	Expenditures	22,067,837.77
Indebtness	5,079,740.30	New Equipment	88,833.76
	27,410,094.00	Indebtedness	4,866,677.92
			27,023,349.45
Cash — January 1, 1960	1,286,939.84	Cash — December 31, 1960	1,673,684.39
	28,697,033.84		28,697,033.84

STATEMENT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

EXHIBIT E

DECEMBER 31, 1960

GENERAL REVENUE FUND

N. E. — New Equipment
H. Equip. — Hired Equipment

G. E. — General Expenses
S. & W. — Salaries and Wages
T. O. S. — Travel Out of State

CLASSIFIED APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS		Original Budget Appropriations — Balances Fwd. 1960	Revised Budget Appropriations — Balances Fwd. 1960	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
City Council	S. & W.	5,500.00	5,500.00		5,500.00	
	G. E.	4,425.00	4,425.00		2,833.09	1,591.91
City Property Custodian	S. & W.			1,342.88	1,342.88	
City Property Committee	G. E.	500.00	500.00		286.24	213.76
Claims	Expenses	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	9,516.84	483.16
Clerk of Committees	S. & W.	14,110.20	14,451.83		14,450.72	1.11
	G. E.	18,000.00	18,000.00	20.00	17,088.82	931.18
Mayor	S. & W.	24,939.00	25,627.00		25,627.00	
	G. E.	2,120.00	3,920.00	20.00	3,602.21	337.79
Mayor—Contingent Expenses		4,000.00	6,500.00		6,079.19	420.81
City Planner	S. & W.	13,000.00	15,267.83		15,267.83	
	G. E.	5,000.00	3,732.17	12.00	3,681.94	[illegible]
	T. O. S.	2,000.00	1,000.00	35.85	623.14	[illegible]
Industrial Development Commission	S. & W.	21,891.80	21,891.80		21,618.53	[illegible]
	G. E.	21,116.47	24,716.47	825.00	25,530.25	[illegible]
	T. O. S.	7,200.00	3,600.00	425.00	4,025.00	
City Auditor	S. & W.	23,184.80	24,074.02		23,929.91	144.11
	G. E.	4,735.00	4,735.00		4,494.14	240.86
Treasurer and Collector	S. & W.	70,000.00	75,329.24	6,182.20	81,471.57	39.87
	G. E.	12,832.52	12,832.52	4,115.00	15,757.07	1,190.45
Board of Assessors	S. & W.	45,931.40	47,738.56		47,547.90	190.66
	G. E.	4,000.00	4,000.00		3,994.96	5.04
Licensing Board	S. & W.	7,555.20	7,815.20		7,815.20	
	G. E.	250.00	250.00		[illegible]	
City Solicitor	S. & W.	23,368.40	24,264.61		[illegible]	[illegible]
	G. E.	3,711.50	3,711.50	36.89	[illegible]	[illegible]
City Clerk	S. & W.	34,205.40	34,836.21		[illegible]	[illegible]
	G. E.	2,556.00	2,756.00	25.00	[illegible]	[illegible]
Custodian Service	S. & W.	80,000.00	85,650.00		[illegible]	[illegible]
	G. E.	2,000.00	2,450.00		[illegible]	[illegible]
Planning Board	G. E.	4,500.00	4,700.00		[illegible]	[illegible]
Board of Appeals	G. E.	250.00	250.00		249.60	[illegible]
Elections	G. E.	30,225.00	30,225.00	4,000.00	33,367.03	857.97
Registrars of Voters	S. & W.	30,312.60	30,428.17	6,550.00	36,976.17	
	G. E.	2,000.00	2,000.00		1,764.24	235.76
Registrars of Voters—Notice to Voters	Expenses	1,000.00	1,250.00		1,183.91	66.09
Labor Registration Clerk	S. & W.	500.00	500.00		500.00	
	G. E.	30.00	30.00		[illegible]	[illegible]
Purchasing Department	S. & W.	13,823.40	14,688.40		14,687.93	[illegible]
	G. E.	1,800.00	1,800.00	25.00	1,801.29	[illegible]
	Rotating Fund	4,518.19	4,518.19	8,010.87	5,791.32	[illegible]
Tax Title Proceedings	G. E.	1,350.00	1,350.00		1,003.15	346.85
Board of Survey		40.00	40.00		34.60	5.40
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY						
Police	S. & W.	912,749.80	972,899.80	56,075.30	1,028,067.89	907.21
	G. E.	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,171.90	46,874.15	297.75
	T. O. S.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Traffic Commission	S. & W.	2,192.20	2,245.60		2,245.60	
	G. E.	1,000.00	1,100.00	50.00	1,087.02	62.98
Parking Meters	Equip.	272.10	272.10			272.10
	S. & W.			10,212.80	10,212.80	
	G. E.	1,023.07	1,023.07	3,150.00	4,053.90	119.17
Dog Officer	Expenses	3,650.00	3,650.00		3,650.00	
Harbor Master	S. & W.	3,750.00	3,750.00		3,750.00	
	G. E.	10.00	10.00		10.00	
Shellfish Warden	S. & W.	2,550.00	2,550.00		2,550.00	
	G. E.	200.00	250.00		214.20	35.80
	Transplanting		500.00			500.00
Fire	S. & W.	1,175,460.37	1,265,960.37		1,265,865.04	95.33
	G. E.	34,589.52	37,089.52		[illegible]	[illegible]
Military Affairs	G. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		[illegible]	[illegible]
Inspector of Buildings	S. & W.	38,000.00	40,051.20		40,051.20	
	G. E.	2,300.00	2,300.00		2,259.63	[illegible]
Building Maintenance	S. & W.	68,000.00	74,400.00		74,380.05	[illegible]
	H. Equip.	260.00	260.00		234.00	[illegible]
	G. E.	42,100.00	42,100.00	10,856.21	48,470.23	4,485.98
Civil Defense	S. & W.	9,360.20	10,105.46		10,105.06	[illegible]
	G. E.	6,968.49	7,868.49	239.28	[illegible]	[illegible]
	N. E.	371.74	371.74	110.38	[illegible]	[illegible]
	T. O. S.	2.85	2.85		2.85	
Inspector of Wires	S. & W.	26,060.40	27,388.31		27,375.97	12.34
	G. E.	6,700.00	2,800.00	25.00	2,815.40	9.60
Christmas Decorations			450.00	5,000.00	5,448.69	1.31
Police Signal System	S. & W.		516.87	10,616.00	11,131.65	1.22
	G. E.		5,000.00	14,096.20	17,613.98	1,482.22
Street Lighting	G. E.	172,000.00	172,000.00	10.00	169,340.77	2,669.23
Sealer of Weights and Measures	S. & W.	11,140.40	12,270.32		12,245.55	24.77
	G. E.	800.00	900.00	10.00	868.61	41.39
HEALTH AND SANITATION						
Board of Health	S. & W.	92,966.00	92,966.00		89,291.31	3,674.69
	G. E.	150,302.84	150,302.84	34,025.00	180,067.33	4,260.51
City Physician	S. & W.	1,900.00	2,199.88		2,199.04	.84
Inspector of Animals	S. & W.	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00	
	G. E.	50.00	50.00		20.00	30.00
Refuse Disposal	S. & W.	12,514.55	13,014.55		12,804.43	210.12
	Labor	284,772.69	326,109.97		326,070.54	39.43
	G. E.	26,281.25	26,281.25	10,039.59	35,029.81	1,291.03
PUBLIC WORKS						
Highways	S. & W.	63,876.14	70,191.11		69,218.84	972.27
	Labor	362,789.82	403,524.47	511.91	398,500.70	5,535.68
	H Equip.	75,332.48	75,332.48	5,000.00	75,466.98	4,865.50
	G. E.	95,432.01	95,432.01	57,236.31	143,135.46	9,532.86
	Snow Removal				22,378.42	22,378.42*
Forestry	S. & W.	6,568.80	6,568.80		6,087.80	481.00
	Labor	18,000.00	21,389.33		20,625.23	764.10
	G. E.	3,800.00	3,800.00		3,659.07	140.93
Gypsy Moth Control	S. & W.	400.00	400.00		266.23	133.77
	Labor	2,100.00	2,100.00		1,772.35	327.65
	G. E.	100.00	100.00		13.48	86.52
Dutch Elm Disease	S. & W.	300.00	388.71		388.71	
	Labor	2,300.00	2,597.41		2,597.41	
	G. E.	100.00	100.00		79.00	21.00
Engineering	S. & W.	38,000.00	38,000.00		36,079.34	1,920.66
	G. E.	2,500.00	3,100.00		3,088.04	11.96
Sewage Disposal	Labor	42,000.00	44,944.33		44,944.33	
	G. E.	27,000.00	26,400.00		22,304.28	4,095.72
CHARITIES						
Board Public Welfare—Adm.	S. & W.	36,250.00	36,250.00		34,999.69	1,250.31
	G. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00	9.00	878.29	130.71
	Aid	205,000.00	205,000.00	221.00	204,873.40	347.60
Disability Assistance—Adm.	S. & W.	15,000.00	17,280.36		17,280.36	
	G. E.	600.00	600.00		600.00	
	Aid	350,000.00	350,000.00	9,738.09	403,344.35	43,606.26*
Old Age Assistance—Adm.	S. & W.	55,000.00	55,000.00		47,378.36	7,621.64
	G. E.	3,000.00	3,000.00	582.26	3,487.41	94.85
	Aid	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	17,618.24	1,710,317.80	7,300.44
Aid Dependent Children—Adm.	S. & W.	14,620.00	14,620.00		14,276.91	343.09
	G. E.	600.00	600.00		578.89	21.11
	Aid	400,000.00	400,000.00	7,453.10	457,221.57	49,768.47*
FEDERAL GRANTS						
Old Age Assistance	Adm.	5,416.04	5,416.04	76,691.77	80,166.62	1,941.19
	Aid	21,766.56	21,766.56	1,684,492.52	1,562,129.17	144,129.91
Aid Dependent Children	Adm.	3,898.59	3,898.59	27,167.17	26,568.33	4,497.43
	Aid	18,275.11	18,275.11	456,743.50	475,018.61	
Disability Assistance	Adm.	8.35	8.35	15,104.67	14,657.85	455.17
	Aid			277,145.83	277,145.83	
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS						
Veterans' Services	S. & W.	6,499.00	6,878.34		6,878.03	.31
	G. E.	1,200.00	1,500.00		1,486.08	13.92
Veterans' Benefits—Adm.	S. & W.	29,160.60	29,160.60		26,594.57	2,566.03
	G. E.	2,900.00	2,900.00		2,311.56	588.44
	Aid	550,000.00	550,000.00	10,139.09	514,306.99	45,832.10
PUBLIC SCHOOLS						
Schools	S. & W.	3,863,675.19	3,863,675.19		3,860,163.66	3,511.53
	Military Service	126.67	126.67		126.67	
	G. E.	458,513.71	458,513.71	44,311.78	476,969.54	25,855.95
	T. O. S.	1,250.00	1,250.00		1,250.00	
Outside Activities	S. & W.	600.00	600.00		600.00	
	G. E.	5,000.00	5,000.00		4,963.62	36.38
Transportation and Tuition—Outside City		1,500.00	4,000.00		4,593.13	906.87
Adult Education and Evening Schools	S. & W.	29,162.84	29,162.84		27,386.92	1,775.92
	G. E.	1,200.00	1,200.00	169.45	1,353.72	15.73
Vocational High School	S. & W.	391,541.00	392,541.00		390,813.11	1,727.89
	G. E.	65,930.00	66,930.00	26.00	65,828.41	1,127.59
Sargent Field Fund	S. & W.	11,584.80	11,584.80		11,554.80	30.00
	G. E.	13,585.00	13,585.00	10.00	13,595.00	
LIBRARIES						
Free Public Library	S. & W.	130,524.00	147,024.00		146,355.85	668.15
	G. E.	16,000.00	17,000.00		15,688.82	1,311.18
RECREATION						
Park Commission	S. & W.	41,373.20	44,549.79		44,549.79	
	Labor	77,820.00	78,520.00		78,109.86	410.14
	G. E.	33,040.00	33,040.00	25.00	32,963.09	101.91
Playgrounds	S. & W.	14,722.70	14,722.70		14,023.06	699.64
	G. E.	1,700.00	1,700.00		1,618.40	81.60
Bathhouses	S. & W.	30,000.00	30,000.00		29,616.02	383.98
	G. E.	5,113.48	5,113.48		4,698.04	415.44
Youth Activities	S. & W.	3,132.00	3,197.00		3,197.00	
	G. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		977.40	22.60
UNCLASSIFIED						
Memorial Day Expenses		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,499.65	.35
War Veterans' Headquarters		10,500.00	10,500.00			320.00
Rent, American Legion					1,560.96	
Rent, Andrews-Dahill Post #1531, V.F.W.					725.04	
Rent, Disabled American Vets. Chapter 7					720.00	
Rent, Jewish War Vets					384.00	
Rent, Amvets					600.00	
Rent, Marine Corps League					600.00	
Rent, Portuguese American Vets					720.00	
Rent, Franco-American War Veterans, Inc. Post #7					600.00	
Rent, Italian-American Vets					600.00	
Rent, Navy Club					40.00	
Rent, Woodrow-Wilson Polish-American Vets					480.00	
Rent, Pvt. A. Poirier Post #3260, V.F.W.					600.00	
Rent, Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 105					750.00	
Rent, Whaling City Post #3196, V.F.W.					600.00	
Rent, Cape Verdean American Vets					600.00	
Rent, Franco-American War Veterans, Inc. Post #23					600.00	
Total Expended War Veterans Headquarters					(10,180.00)	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,487.73	12.27
Pensions (All Departments)		566,367.62	566,367.62	56,055.76		1,856.77
Board of Assessors					869.65	
Custodian Service					7,609.25	
Police					192,316.36	
Fire					157,839.78	
Inspector of Buildings					1,501.80	
Building Maintenance					1,550.34	
Inspector of Wires					2,115.14	
Sealer of Weights and Measures					1,250.00	
Board of Health					1,378.08	
Refuse Disposal					12,750.02	
Highways					62,542.00	
Forestry					1,262.20	
Engineering					4,679.20	
Sewage Disposal					5,700.24	
Board of Public Welfare—General Relief					3,339.40	
City Infirmary					3,276.07	
Old Age Assistance					2,405.00	
Veterans' Benefits—Adm.					2,857.95	
Public Schools, Teachers					32,981.48	
Public Schools, Incidentals					41,238.65	
N. B. Vocational High School					17,784.39	
Park Commission					17,788.50	
Bathhouses					1,259.77	
N. B. Water Works					24,556.22	
Municipal Airport					1,189.32	
Cemetery Board					18,525.80	
Total Expended Pensions (All Departments)					(620,566.61)	
Travel—Outside State (Control)		1,000.00	7,000.00	139.93		624.78
City Council					3,500.00	
City Clerk					300.00	
Veterans' Benefits						
Board of Health					609.30	
Mayor					284.34	
Police					450.00	
Fire					199.50	
Civil Defense					647.15	
Inspector of Buildings						
Cemeteries					110.00	
Veterans' Services					173.40	
Park					602.46	
Purchasing						
Vocational High School					830.00	
Water					9.00	
Total Expended—Travel Outside State					(7,515.15)	
New Equipment (All Departments)		4,199.61	4,199.61	104,765.12	88,351.69	20,613.04
Reserve Fund		49,486.31	6,846.26			6,846.26
Court Judgments		40,000.00	40,000.00	705.61	39,399.61	1,306.00
Off Street Parking		71.81	71.81			71.81
Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions		1,541.94	2,066.94		2,025.26	41.68
Revision of City Code		2,852.38	2,852.38		328.63	2,523.75
Christmas Displays—Merchants		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,810.73	5,189.27
Chapter 90—Acushnet River Bridge—T.H.R.		5,052.79	5,052.79	13,720.99	18,286.38	487.40
Chapter 90—Rodney French Boulevard, East		5,687.14	5,687.14	19,791.53	23,978.02	1,500.65
Chapter 90—Church Street		23,000.00	5.25		5.25	
Chapter 90—1960 Appropriation—Church St.		39,000.00	77,994.75	175,369.10	253,057.40	306.45
Highway Chapter 718 Funds		4,605.82	4,605.82		3,962.71	643.11
Land Taking—Rodney French Blvd. West and East		2,920.74	2,920.74		447.97	2,472.77
N. B. Institute of Technology		3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00	
Fourth of July Celebration				2,000.00	1,851.98	148.02
Land Taking—Common Public Landing		25,000.00	25,000.00			25,000.00
Salary Increases		325,000.00				
Historic Trail Committee of Fairhaven and New Bedford			1,500.00		1,500.00	
Demolition of Whitman Mill No. 1 Bldg.			15,000.00		4,250.00	10,750.00
Chapter 90—Braley Rd.—1960 Appropriation			23,750.00			23,750.00
For the Extension and Alteration of the Common Landing Place, Land Damages				36,750.00		36,750.00
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS						
Administration		9,000.00	9,000.00		9,000.00	
Pensions		349,626.00	349,626.00		349,626.00	
Military Service		900.00	900.00		900.00	
Workmens Compensations		278.47	278.47		278.47	
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES						
N. B. Water Works	S. & W.	136,500.00	142,150.62		141,716.05	434.57
	Labor	130,000.00	137,679.69		137,164.11	515.58
	G. E.	131,293.61	131,293.61	273.40	131,185.68	381.33
Municipal Airport	S. & W.	12,000.00	14,146.56	19,400.00	33,269.99	276.57
	Labor	3,445.20	3,705.20	800.00	4,341.10	164.10
	G. E.	7,400.00	7,400.00	7,300.00	13,552.12	1,147.88
Construction 1958		5,909.11	5,909.11	78,191.63	70,423.97	13,676.77
Construction 1959		15,304.50	15,304.50	19,259.82	27,070.94	7,493.38
CEMETERIES						
Cemetery Board	S. & W.	20,475.60	21,885.48		21,864.04	21.44
	Labor	70,000.00	77,500.00	24,964.98	102,102.19	362.79
	G. E.	8,000.00	8,000.00	12,582.27	19,973.03	609.24
	Crypts	4,000.00	5,215.05		5,215.05	
PUBLIC DEBT						
Bonds		827,934.10	827,934.10	35,065.90	863,000.00	
Interest		296,755.50	296,755.50	40,994.32	337,749.82	
		16,234,026.69	16,234,026.69	3,540,840.40	19,402,621.35	372,245.74

* Debits

Closed to Airport, Reserve for Approp.	461.55
Closed to Revenue 1960	126,280.47
Closed to Excess & Deficiency	24,908.52
Brought Forward to 1961	220,595.20
	372,245.74

SPECIAL FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS	Balance Forward 1960	Appropriations Transfers Refunds and Receipts—1960	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balances
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	4,456.71	6,094.03	7,245.49	3,305.25
Schools—Athletics	1,142.04	29,591.62	30,669.55	64.11
Schools—Cafeterias	4,490.45	274,482.45	269,863.74	9,109.16
West End Lunch Program Agency		2,849.77	2,849.77	
Tuberculosis Control—U. S. Grant	722.17	2,200.00	2,051.00	871.17
Interest Reserve—Unpresented Coupons	420.00			420.00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Vocational High School	198.50	6,165.00	6,363.50	
George-Barden Fund, Vocational High School	1,870.23	5,368.50	6,968.73	270.00
Vocational High School Cafeteria	8,750.71	22,373.28	22,091.72	9,032.27
Vocational High School—Athletics	2,428.23	13,111.57	12,989.03	2,550.77
SCHOOLS, TRUST FUNDS INCOME				
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	2,209.58	1,947.61	2,874.15	1,283.04
Charles S. Paisler Fund	600.81	623.10	625.73	598.18
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	31.25	33.75	30.00	35.00
Etta M. Abbott Smead Fund	75.64	52.07		127.71
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	109.03	105.00	100.00	114.03
E. G. Campbell Fund		50.00	50.00	
LIBRARY, TRUST FUNDS INCOME				
James B. Congdon Fund	133.26	16.88		150.14
George O. Crocker Fund	736.73	295.34	759.30	272.77
Oliver Crocker Fund	189.72	33.75		223.47
George Howland, Jr. Fund	217.43	54.00	222.56	48.87
Charles W. Morgan Fund	203.36	33.75		237.11
Charles L. Wood Fund	183.05	67.50	35.00	215.55
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	1,890.92	1,951.99	2,175.96	1,666.95
Kempton Fund, Gift of Sarah E. Potter	3,048.61	12,483.26	11,563.99	3,967.88
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund	123.37	33.75		157.12
Patty Wilcox Fund	864.07	168.75	743.79	289.03
Frederick Slocum Allen Fund	167.12	33.75		200.87
Florence L. Waite Fund	1,820.65	1,199.82	2,172.86	847.61
OTHER TRUST FUNDS INCOME				
Ellen R. Hathaway Playground Fund	800.76	168.76		969.52
Paisler-King Fund		311.52	311.52	
	37,884.40	381,900.57	382,757.39	37,027.58

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS				
Additional Water Supply C. 400—1924	3,403.14		3,400.00	3.14
N. B. Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1954	33,536.76		4,648.18	28,888.58
Construction of New Buildings	66,987.39		6,000.00	60,987.39
Water Extension Loan	35,467.22		35,467.22	
N. B. Development Loan #1—1956	452.50	250,000.00	235,200.02	15,252.48
N. B. Development Loan #2—1956	107,980.80	253,386.00	361,366.80	
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, Chapter 275, Acts 1948	36,388.77		30,373.06	6,015.71
N. B. Water Loan #1 of 1956	50,252.78		49,058.64	1,194.14
N. B. New Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1957	66,501.23		38,951.36	27,549.87
N. B. Harbor Development Commission	106,552.73			106,552.73
Highway Macadam Loan #1—1958	10,624.93		10,624.93	
N. B. Off. Street Parking Loan	35,827.70	350,000.00	13,399.78	372,427.92
N. B. Water Loan #1—1958	15,309.88	60,000.00	13,370.20	61,939.68
N. B. Water Loan #1—1959		200,000.00	65,791.87	134,208.13
N. B. Public Health Centers #1 of 1960		40,000.00		40,000.00
	569,285.83	1,153,386.00	867,652.06	855,019.77

* Debits

Exhibit F

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960

LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN		*Interest Rate	UNIT PAYMENTS	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING Dec. 31, 1960
			Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit			
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1978		$ 400,000.00	2 ¾	July 1 (20)	$ 360,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980		350,000.00	3 ¾	Aug. 1 (20)	350,000.00
				750,000.00			710,000.00
Water Department, New Meters 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1967		80,000.00	2.6	Apr. 1 (10)	70,000.00
Water Department Equipment Loan 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1962		175,000.00	1 ½	May 1 (11)	22,000.00
” ” ” ” 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1967		250,000.00	1 ½	May 1 (12)	84,000.00
Water Department Loan #2 of 1952 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1968		150,000.00	2.7	Apr. 1 (10)	80,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1956 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1956	Nov. 1, 1971		150,000.00	3.2	Nov. 1 (10)	110,000.00
” ” ” #2 of 1956 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1956	Nov. 1, 1961		150,000.00	3.2	Nov. 1 (30)	30,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1980		500,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (20)	400,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1982		1,300,000.00	4.1	July 1 (55)	1,135,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1959	Jan. 1, 1979		200,000.00	3.4	Jan. 1 (10)	190,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1965		100,000.00	3.6	Feb. 1 (20)	100,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1960	Dec. 1, 1965		100,000.00	3.6	Dec. 1 (20)	100,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1960	Dec. 1, 1966		60,000.00	2.6	Dec. 1 (10)	60,000.00
				3,215,000.00			2,381,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978		300,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	270,000.00
N. B. Fire Construction Loan 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	$ 180,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	130,000.00
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1956 C. 44 G. L.	June 1, 1956	June 1, 1961	567,000.00		2.3	June 1 (110)	110,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1963	250,000.00		2 ¾	July 1 (50)	150,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1964	313,000.00		2.6	Apr. 1 (65)	248,000.00
			1,130,000.00				508,000.00
Vocational High School Addition C. 152, Act of 1950	June 1, 1950	June 1, 1970		368,000.00	1 ¾	June 1 (20)	165,000.00
” ” ” ” C. 260, Act of 1951	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972		217,000.00	2 ¼	Oct. 1 (10)	120,000.00
” ” ” Loan #1 of 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972	120,000.00		2 ¼	Oct. 1 (5)	60,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973		1,000,000.00	2 ½	Dec. 1 (50)	650,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973	960,000.00		2 ½	Dec. 1 (50)	610,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1955	Dec. 1, 1975		1,300,000.00	2.8	Dec. 1 (65)	975,000.00
			1,080,000.00	2,885,000.00			2,580,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1949	May 1, 1979	500,000.00		2.	May 1 (15)	285,000.00
” ” #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	Mar. 1, 1950	Mar. 1, 1980	474,000.00		2.	Mar. 1 (15)	300,000.00
” ” #1, 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1983	150,000.00		2.7	Apr. 1 (5)	115,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1953	Aug. 1, 1973	317,000.00		2.7	Aug. 1 (15)	195,000.00
New Sewer Loan #1, 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	167,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	115,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1954, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	217,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	150,000.00
” ” ” #1 of 1957, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1977	263,000.00		4.1	July 1 (15)	218,000.00
			2,088,000.00				1,378,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1966	100,000.00		3.1	Sept. 1 (10)	60,000.00
” ” ” ” ” ” C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1958	Sept. 1, 1968	567,000.00		3.1	Sept. 1 (60)	447,000.00
			667,000.00				507,000.00
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1968	500,000.00		3.1	Jan. 1 (50)	400,000.00
” ” ” ” #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1970	250,000.00		3.6	Feb. 1 (25)	250,000.00
” ” ” ” #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978	250,000.00		3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	220,000.00
” ” ” ” #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980	217,000.00		3 ¾	Aug. 1 (15)	217,000.00
			1,217,000.00				1,087,000.00
						BONDED DEBT	$9,551,000.00

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
(1) $1,000.00 payable annually.

THE BAKER MFG. CO. NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

SUMMARY OF OUTSTANDING DEBT

	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Fire Construction Loan	....	....	$ 130,000.00
Water Loans	$ 130,000.00	$2,381,000.00	2,381,000.00
Highway Loans	508,000.00	....	508,000.00
Vocational High School	60,000.00	285,000.00	345,000.00
Junior High and Elementary School Construction Loans	610,000.00	1,625,000.00	2,235,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,378,000.00	....	1,378,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan	507,000.00	....	507,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan	....	710,000.00	710,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan	....	270,000.00	270,000.00
N. B. Development Loan (Ind. Park)	1,087,000.00	....	1,087,000.00
Total	$4,280,000.00	$5,271,000.00	$9,551,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT G

SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Year	BONDED DEBT			TAX TITLE LOANS		
	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease
1937	8,154,000.00		274,000.00	278,312.28		36,911.17
1938	8,224,305.05	70,305.05		276,310.41		2,001.87
1939	8,031,000.00		193,305.05	137,791.65		138,518.76
1940	7,583,000.00		448,000.00	161,572.91	23,718.26	
1941	6,760,000.00		823,000.00	102,546.21		59,026.70
1942	5,848,000.00		912,000.00	29,623.43		72,922.78
1943	4,793,000.00		1,055,000.00	165,112.80	135,489.37	
1944	3,849,000.00		944,000.00			165,112.80
1945	3,081,000.00		768,000.00			
1946	2,481,000.00		600,000.00			
1947	2,796,000.00	315,000.00				
1948	2,341,000.00		455,000.00			
1949	2,686,000.00	345,000.00				
1950	3,388,000.00	702,000.00				
1951	3,109,000.00		279,000.00			
1952	3,766,000.00	657,000.00				
1953	5,954,000.00	2,188,000.00				
1954	6,298,000.00	344,000.00				
1955	8,126,000.00	1,828,000.00				
1956	8,620,000.00	494,000.00				
1957	8,193,000.00		427,000.00			
1958	9,702,000.00	1,509,000.00				
1959	9,337,000.00		365,000.00			
1960	9,551,000.00	214,000.00				

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT H

SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

	Outstanding January 1, 1960	Payments During 1960	Issued During 1960	Outstanding December 31, 1960
Water Loans	2,294,000.00	173,000.00	260,000.00	2,381,000.00
Highway Loans	733,000.00	225,000.00		508,000.00
Off Street Parking Loan	380,000.00	20,000.00	350,000.00	710,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,463,000.00	85,000.00		1,378,000.00
Industrial Park Loans	685,000.00	65,000.00	467,000.00	1,087,000.00
Vocational High School Loan	315,000.00	30,000.00		285,000.00
Vocational High School Loan No. 1 of 1952	65,000.00	5,000.00		60,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Construction Loan No. 1	1,360,000.00	100,000.00		1,260,000.00
Elementary Schools Loan	1,040,000.00	65,000.00		975,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan	140,000.00	10,000.00		130,000.00
N. B. Public Repair Loan	577,000.00	70,000.00		507,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan	285,000.00	15,000.00		270,000.00
TOTAL	9,337,000.00	863,000.00	1,077,000.00	9,551,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT

CITY AUDITOR OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR 1960

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 23, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
# of the
CITY CLERK
# of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
For the year 1960

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1960, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Ammunition & Gunpowder	$ 6.00	
Auctioneer	58.00	
Awning	9.00	
Billiards, Pool, etc.	320.00	
Bowling Alleys	155.00	
Dance	914.00	
Intelligence Office	2.00	
Junk Collector	105.00	
Junk Collector's Badge	2.50	
Junk Collector's Plates	10.50	
Junk Dealer	860.00	
Pawnbroker	150.00	
Petroleum	108.00	
Public Entertainment	45.00	
Public Vehicle	104.00	
Public Vehicle Plates	23.50	
Quahogs (clean waters)	55.00	
Rummage Sale	111.00	
Sausage	10.00	
Scallop License	90.00	
Sound Truck	127.00	
Special Police	87.00	
Special Police Badge	30.00	
Sunday Bowling	30.00	
Taxi Driver	471.00	
Taxi Driver (Class "A" holder)	1.00	
Taxi Driver's Badge — Replacement	13.00	
Theatre	300.00	
Bus Route	5.00	
Miniature Golf Course	50.00	
Fruit Peddler	20.00	
		$ 4,272.50

FEES

Assignment Benefit Creditors	$ 4.00
Assignment Future Earnings	1.00
Assignment of Mortgage	4.00
Bill of Sale	6.00
Blasting Bond	2.00
Board of Survey Petition	25.00
Boat Permits	327.00
Boat Permit — Transfer	1.00
Building Moving	85.00
Business Certificate	172.45
Change of Address	4.00
Discontinuance	11.50
Cemetery Lot Deed	202.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	4,627.00
Business Certificate	19.50
Class "A"	1.50
Council Paper	1.00
Dog License	2.50
Original Death	2.00
Petroleum Registration	3.50
Public Record	80.55
Spayed Certificate	3.75
Certificate	2.25
Certification Zoning Regulation	2.00
Congenital Deformity Reports	9.00
Deer Stamp Fees	1.80
Deposition	56.50
Discharge Factor's Lien	3.00
Discharge of Mortgage	99.00
Discharge Tax Lien	6.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	8.60
Dog Transfer	1.25
Electrologist Registration	2.00
Financing Statement	7,149.00
Assignment	21.00
Partial Release	6.00
Termination	152.00
Indexing	1.00
Inventory	4.06
Inventory and Closing Out Sale	1.50
List of Mortgages	1.00
Margin Discharges	293.00
Marriage Intention	1,824.00
Married Woman's Certificate	15.05
Notice of Lien	2.00
Partial Release Mortgage	3.00
Petroleum Registration	1,195.00
Pole Location Orders	635.68
Postage	5.55
Release of Tax Lien	1.00
Search of Records	8.00
Sign Permit	85.00

Statement re: Birth	.50	
Street Obstruction	206.00	
Sunday Entertainments	4,620.00	
Transfer	18.00	
State Fees	389.75	
County Fees	913.25	
Ward Map	7.75	
		$23,335.74

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County: For Dog Licenses		$ 7,258.75
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game for the following licenses:		
Resident Citizen Fishing	$ 2,376.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	2,632.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting	938.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	176.00	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	330.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping	7.50	
Special Non-Resident Fishing	32.00	
Non-Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	42.50	
Non-Resident Citizen or Alien Fishing	34.00	
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	30.00	
Duplicate	7.00	
Deer Stamps	18.00	
		$ 6,623.00

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1960

Licenses	$ 4,272.50	
Fees	23,335.74	
Dog Licenses	7,258.75	
Fish and Game Licenses	6,623.00	
		$41,489.99

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1951	$48,307.26
1952	47,676.04
1953	48,794.07
1954	43,770.09
1955	45,010.67
1956	48,253.30
1957	45,880.05
1958	43,861.92
1959	43,318.43
1960	41,489.99

OPERATING COSTS

Budget Appropriation:		
Salaries and Wages	$34,205.40	
General Expenses	2,500.00	
		$36,705.40
Additional Appropriation for Salaries and Wages		630.81
		$37,336.21
Additional Appropriation for General Expenses		200.00
Total Appropriation		$37,536.21
Expenditures:		
Salaries and Wages	$34,782.29	
General Expenses	2,636.95	
Total Expenditures		$37,419.24
Unexpended Balance		$ 116.97

Expenditures for 1960	$37,419.24
Expenditures for 1959	36,018.08
Increase over 1959	$ 1,401.16

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1960

Total number of births recorded in 1960 (including 22 stillbirths)		2,751
Males	1,467	
Females	1,284	
Total number of births recorded in 1959		2,790
Decrease 1960 from 1959		39
Number of triplet births recorded	1	
Number of twin births recorded	23	
Number of stillbirths recorded	22	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		797
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		15
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		28
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		11
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		1
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1,899
Children born at home	21	

MARRIAGE DATA — 1960

Marriage Intentions — 1959		882
Marriage Intentions — 1960		845
Decrease		37
Marriages — 1959		905
Marriages — 1960		864
Decrease		41
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties		12
Number of Three-Day Waivers	59	(Decrease of 37)
Number of males under 21	175	(Decrease of 17)
Number of females under 18	85	(Decrease of 24)
Youngest person married (female)	15	
Oldest person married (male)	87	

DEATH DATA — 1960

Total number of deaths recorded	
Males	836
Females	744
	1,580
Stillbirths	22
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of the city	208
Statistics of 1,580 deaths in New Bedford	
Under 5 years of age	89
5 to 10 years of age	3
11 to 20 years of age	7
21 to 30 years of age	11
31 to 40 years of age	28
41 to 50 years of age	90
51 to 60 years of age	177
61 to 70 years of age	374
71 to 80 years of age	500
81 to 90 years of age	254
Over 90	47
	1,580
Born in New Bedford	438
Other parts of the United States	385
Canada	162
Portugal	271
England	161
Other foreign countries	161
Unknown	2
	1,580
Deaths due to cancer	268
Deaths due to tuberculosis	17
Deaths due to tumor	7

Of the Medical Examiner's certificates of death which were 323, 7 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part, 3 were suicides and the remaining 313 were from other causes.

The oldest person to die in New Bedford in 1960 was 96 years of age.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580

The excess of the birth rate over the death rate shows the ratio at which the community is reproducing itself by natural increases. In every year since the compilation of birth statistics was started, the birth rate has been higher than the death rate.

CITY COUNCIL

The New Bedford City Council organized on January 4, 1960, and at that time elected Councillor William Cormier of Ward Two as President for the year.

There were 24 regular meetings and 14 special meetings held during the year. One meeting did not convene until 11:30 P.M. We also had one meeting on Saturday afternoon and another on a Monday morning. Considerable time was spent on the proposal for Health Centers in the city and the acquisition of waterfront property for a public landing to improve our waterfront facilities. The proposed location of a federal highway to be known as Route 195 was the subject of prolonged discussions.

The budget of Mayor Lawler was presented to the City Council on the 18th day of February, 1960 and called for the appropriation of $15,445,035.51 to meet contemplated needs other than new equipment. The City Council sitting as a Quasi Committee of the Whole met on three occasions to hear department heads relative to their budgetary needs. On March 29, 1960, the budget was adopted, after several amendments, in the amount of $15,432,105.51. On April 28, 1960, the city council adopted an order submitted by Mayor Lawler for the transfer of $98,265.12 from available funds to be used for the purchase of new equipment.

ORDINANCES

On August 11, 1960 an ordinance was passed establishing the office of Assistant City Planner. On the same day Mayor Lawler submitted the appointment of Mr. Irwin M. Kaplan as Assistant City Planner. This gentleman came to New Bedford from New York City.

ELECTIONS

The Presidential Primaries were held on the 26th day of April, 1960. There were 11,367 ballots cast of which 8,467 were Democratic and 2,900 were Republican. The ballot was about the most confusing that I have ever seen and due to a change in the personnel at the Election Division in Boston, we did not receive our official list until so late that on the Saturday preceding the election, Miss Gaughan and I spent the day in the printer's office reading and correcting proof. The last box was not returned to the City Clerk's office until 3:45 A.M. on April 27th. This was the last election held under the supervision of the City Clerk, because of the establishment of an Election Commission on May 12, 1960. I had long advocated the creation of such a Commission in the interest of proficiency and because of the multiplicity of duties that had grown up around the conduct of elections.

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

On recommendation of Mayor Lawler, the City Council on May 12, 1960 adopted an order accepting the provisions of Section 16A of Chapter 51 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) which provided for the establishment of a Board of Election Commissioners to replace the existing Board of Registrars of Voters. Said Commission took over all duties pertaining to the conduct of elections and the City Clerk was replaced by a new Commissioner.

On July 28, 1960, Mr. Carl A. Arneson, a Republican, was appointed an Election Commissioner at a salary of $5,000 per annum, and he was designated as the full time member of the Board.

GENERAL

With the advent of the election commission, we were able to reduce our staff by one and still render efficient, courteous and helpful service to the members of the community. We are fortunate in having experienced and cooperative employees, who are ever ready to assist Miss Gaughan, the Assistant City Clerk in establishing a high degree of genial public relations.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

City Clerk, for the year 1960.

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 23, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

CITY SOLICITOR'S STAFF

1960

City Solicitor
JOSEPH C. DUGGAN

Assistant City Solicitors
WILLIAM B. PERRY, JR.
and
BERNARD KESTENBAUM

Head Legal Clerk
Elizabeth Myers

Principal Clerk-Stenographer
Violet P. Gilmore

OFFICE OF CITY SOLICITOR

OOM 203 MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

September 13, 1961

To the
Honorable City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the City Solicitor for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1960.

In addition to a great many oral opinions given to the Mayor and City Council, and especially to department heads, this office rendered 25 written opinions.

252 Industrial Accident cases were reported to the Industrial Accident Board in Boston, which included filing of reports, investigations, and a number of hearings before the Board members.

Many claims were disposed of, including claims for injuries incurred as a result of defects in the highway and accidents involving city-owned vehicles. Many of these claims resulted in Court action.

Approximately 16 cases of forclosure for non-payment of taxes were entered in Land Court and many final decrees were received, resulting in sales by the city, thus putting the property once more back on the tax rolls.

Approximately $7,904.07 was collected by this office that the various city departments were unable to collect — unpaid school tuition bills, damage to hydrants and traffic lights, D.P.W. work, rent due airport, accidents involving city vehicles, etc.

All contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department and School Department were examined and approved by this office. Orders for easements, street widenings and layouts and leases pertaining to city-owned property were drafted and deeds of sales of city property were executed.

Land was acquired by eminent domain on the west side of the harbor as a Common Landing Place to develop our waterfront.

Transfer of portion of Brooklawn Park to Board of Health for a Health Center by a special Act of the Legislature was carried out through this office.

Agreement from the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. to the City of New Bedford for permission to the New Bedford Fire Department to build a ramp for the Fire Department boat landing on the property of the company on Front and Walnut Streets was prepared in this office.

The following is a list of suits pending against the City of New Bedford as of December 31, 1960:

PERSONAL INJURIES AND PROPERTY DAMAGE SUITS RESULTING FROM ALLEGED DEFECTS IN PUBLIC WAYS

Michael Boswell
Mary Buba
Grace Cardoza
Hugh S. Clark
Mary Dias
Ernest E. Gillum
Medora Green
Irene Hebert
Margaret King
James Larsen
Marianne Mello, et al
Julia Mitchell, ppa
Roger E. Ouimet
Kathleen Perkins
Marie T. Phaneuf
Mary W. Rihbany
Normand Robitaille
Mabel Souza
Mary Sylvia
Anna Wisniewski et al

LAND DAMAGE SUITS FOR TAKING OF LAND BY EMINENT DOMAIN

Atlantic Carton Corp. of Delaware - Common Landing Place

Henry N. & Valerie G. Coache - Airport

Eastern Electric Corp. - Common Landing Place

Daniel E. Fortier, et al - Airport

Joao S. & Maria G. Frade - Airport

Frank & Mary Koczon - Airport

Philip F. Norton - Airport

SUITS IN WHICH THE CITY IS THE PLAINTIFF:

City of New Bedford et al vs. Wayne E. Belles (Automobile)

City of New Bedford vs. Town of E. Bridgewater (Health Dept.)

City of New Bedford vs. Thomas B. Fletcher et al (Hydrant)

City of New Bedford vs. Lorraine Coffee Co., Inc. (Taxes)

City of New Bedford vs. Peter R. Martins (Hydrant)

City of New Bedford vs. George H. Perry (Airport rent)

City of New Bedford vs. Wilfred G. Valliere (Airport rent)

City of New Bedford vs. Town of Wareham (Old Age Assistance)

MISCELLANEOUS CASES vs. CITY or CITY EMPLOYEES

John Bianco et ali vs. City of New Bedford & John J. Burke (Automobile)

City of Boston vs. City of New Bedford (Welfare)

Myron M. Navison vs. City of New Bedford (Contract)

Janice E. Nowak vs. Normand R. Dumas (Automobile)

Jean B. Thibeault, Jr. vs. City of New Bedford (Contract)

Note: Miss Elizabeth Myers, Head Legal Clerk in the office, retired on December 1, 1960. Miss Myers, from the commencement of her services in 1942, had occasion to personally supervise the expanding volume of business handled by the City Solicitor and his assistants. We thank her for her long and meritorius service.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM B. PERRY, JR.
Acting City Solicitor

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending December 31,

1960

REYNOLDS - DeWALT, Printers
New Bedford, Mass.
1962

New Bedford, December 31, 1960

Office of the City Treasurer

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE LaMARCHE,

City Treasurer

CITY TREASURER

and

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

SALARIES AND WAGES		$81,511.44
Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	$6,623.63	
2nd Asst. Treasurer	5,192.48	
1st Asst. Treasurer	1,844.16	
Cashier	3,897.56	
Dep. Collectors and Disbursing Off.	13,958.00	
Principal Clerks	6,321.60	
Junior Payroll Clerk	3,131.60	
Senior Clerks	17,046.59	
Junior Clerks	11,211.55	
Temporary Clerks	8,964.40	
Temporary Laborers	3,280.00	
	$81,471.57	
Unexpended Balance	39.87	
		$81,511.44

GENERAL EXPENSES		$16,947.52
Advertising	$496.01	
Binding	109.42	
Bonding and Insurance	2,573.02	
Machine Contracts	1,068.33	
Dues	16.00	
Medical	56.70	
Office Equipment	1,515.50	
Office Expense	3,370.83	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	4,090.63	
Recording Fees	487.50	
Temporary Loan Expenses	1,320.50	
Travel Expenses	228.95	
Purchasing Dept.	372.13	
Telephone	51.55	
	$15,757.07	
Unexpended Balance	1,190.45	
		$16,947.52

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Balance in Treasury January 1, 1959			
Revenue Cash	717,022.38		
Non-Revenue Cash	569,917.46	1,286,939.84	
Receipts for Year 1960			
Revenue	25,816,076.52		
Non-Revenue	1,115,277.71	26,931,354.23	
			28,218,294.07
Balance in Treasury December 31, 1960			
Revenue Cash	818,032.99		
Non-Revenue Cash	855,651.40	1,673,684.39	
Cash Disbursements 1960			
Revenue Cash	25,715,065.91		
Non-Revenue Cash	829,543.77	26,544,609.68	
			28,218,294.07

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all Collections made during the Fiscal year ending December 31, 1960, together with a statement of Taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE LaMARCHE,

Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.		1960	1959	1958	1967	1956
Uncollected Balance December 31, 1959			$555,491.64	$12,896.79	$12,754.36	$4,200.65
1960 Assessor's Warrant with Additions as of Dec. 31, 1960						
Real Estate		$8,833,296.96				
Personal		1,613,539.86				
Polls		64,736.00	76.00			
Excise		985,186.95	113,205.74			
Boat Excise		2,394.52				
Unapp'n Sidewalk		695.80				
Unapp'n Sidewalk Com. Int.		27.83				
App'n Sidewalk		1,227.63				
App'n Sidewalk Com. Int.		374.86				
Unapp'n Sewers		569.85				
Unapp'n Sewers Com. Int.		22.79				
App'n Sewers		1,996.43				
App'n Sewers Com. Int.		576.89				
Farm Animals		74.78				
Refunds		15,614.69	32,181.09	3,272.30	7.28	
		$11,520,335.84	$700,954.47	$16,169.09	$12,761.64	$4,200.65
Sidewalks and Sewers Transferred to app'n Account.			293.58			
Transferred to Tax Title Acct.						
1960 Taxes Dec. 15, 1960						
Real Estate	$108,332.56					
App'n Sweer	28.00					
App'n Sewer C. I.	6.08	108,366.64				
		$11,411,969.20	$700,660.09	$16,169.09	$12,761.64	$4,200.65

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.	1960	1959	1958	1967	1956
COLLECTIONS					
Real Estate	$7,957,246.02	$389,195.25	$386.68	$114.95	
Personal	1,594,654.52	4,714.72			
Polls	46,304.00	562.08	49.00		
Excise	785,122.65	159,843.73	624.47	61.71	
Boat Excise	2,165.18	41.67	4.17		
Unapp'n Sidewalk	381.17	20.21			
Unapp'n Sidewalk Com. Int.	15.25	8.48			
App'n Sidewalk	1,193.07	84.58			
App'n Sidewalk Com. Int	363.57	16.04			
Unapp'n Sewers	569.85	1,025.34			
Unapp'n Sewers Com. Int.	22.79	53.99			
App'n Sewers	1,813.95	145.85			
App'n Sewers Com. Int.	522.27	52.38			
Farm Animals	74.78				
	$10,390,449.07	$55,764.32	$1,064.32	$176.66	
ABATEMENTS:					
Real Estate	287,294.87	58,591.14	3,260.00		
Personal	5,733.47	44.24	1,471.89	1,903.65	3,858.93
Polls	12,962.00	2.00	3,047.00		
Excise	112,749.77	64,716.30		9,560.36	
Boat Excise	97.50		343.33	358.34	341.72
	$10,809,286.68	$679,118.00	$9,186.54	$11,999.01	$4,200.65
Uncollected Balance December 31, 1960	602,682.52	21,542.89	6,982.55	762.63	none
	$11,411,969.20	$700,660.89	$16,169.09	$12,761.64	$4,200.65

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

VETERANS' BENEFITS OFFICE

New Bedford, Massachusetts

January 3, 1961

To the City Council of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith, please find the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

ADOLPH F. COIMBRA,

Veterans' Agent

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

VETERANS' BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries, Wages and Pensions		$29,452.52
Veterans' Agent	$4,948.67	
Eight Clerks	16,761.40	
Three Investigators	4,884.50	
Two Pensioners	2,857.95	
General Expenses		2,311.56
Motor Maintenance	$309.01	
Telephone	266.45	
Printing and Stationery	309.65	
Office Expense	454.37	
Travel in Massachusetts	972.08	
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration		$31,764.08

VETERANS' BENEFITS AID:

Cash Grants	$355,582.19	
Fuel	41,107.45	
Hospital	58,327.27	
Medical and Surgical	57,198.24	
Burials	2,091.84	
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		$514,306.99
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration and Aid		$546,071.07

VETERANS' BENEFITS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS' BENEFITS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

	ADMINISTRATION							BENEFITS						
1960	Salaries, Wages and Pensions	Motor Maintenance	Telephone	Printing and Stationery	Office Expense	Travel in Mass.	Total	Cash Grants	Fuel	Hospital	Medical and Surgical	Burials	Total	Grand Total
Jan.	2137.38	6.20	38.15	1.00	8.00	12.00	2202.73	31418.15	6011.45	6759.70	4027.19		48216.49	50419.22
Feb.	2783.88	11.85	16.80	7.50	47.48	159.25	3026.76	30531.99	5914.50	10104.69	8007.41		54558.59	57585.35
Mar.	2909.85	13.63	26.15	12.01	42.33	39.00	3042.97	31177.46	6002.50	2062.94	2940.74	300.00	42483.64	45526.61
April	2566.88	24.00	28.65		24.81	59.75	2704.09	29492.47	5972.50	3223.54	3624.86	441.84	42755.21	45459.30
May	2415.98	4.20	27.00	201.00	33.60	48.67	2730.45	30620.25	4448.50	1715.50	3222.01	150.00	40156.26	42886.71
June	2125.97	9.80	22.80		1.60	93.97	2254.14	28641.82		9218.98	6070.77	650.00	44581.57	46835.71
July	2021.15	79.10	13.40		6.40	40.50	2160.55	29889.14		3131.62	6118.51		39139.27	41299.82
Aug.	2200.20	28.58	20.45	23.94	20.68	109.00	2402.85	29084.87		4681.87	5775.02		39541.76	41944.61
Sept.	2874.80	15.50	14.90		25.02	88.90	3019.12	28427.51		7219.46	7301.30	300.00	43248.27	46267.39
Oct.	2163.20	13.66	27.15	16.50	8.89	30.00	2259.40	29395.32	1268.00	3804.25	3815.96		38283.53	40542.93
Nov.	2085.20	83.94	13.35	47.70	231.66	117.24	2579.09	27017.67	5656.50	4428.82	4080.55	250.00	41433.54	44012.63
Dec.	3168.03	18.55	17.65		3.90	173.80	3381.93	29885.54	5833.50	1975.90	2213.92		39908.86	43290.79
	29452.52	309.01	266.45	309.65	454.37	972.08	31764.08	355582.19	41107.45	58327.27	57198.24	2091.84	514306.99	546071.07

COMMENTS

$638,879.67	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1959
514,306.99	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1960
$124,572.68	Decrease in amount expended in 1960
$550,000.00	Appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid
10,139.09	Refunds and Receipts
$560,139.09	Appropriation after Refunds and Receipts
32,060.60	Appropriation for Administration
2,857.95	Appropriation for Pensions
$595,057.64	Total Appropriations for Aid, Administration and Pensions
546,071.07	Aid, Administration and Pensions
$ 48,986.57	Balance from Appropriations

RECIPIENTS BY WAR

	Cases	Persons
Civil War	1	1
Spanish War	7	7
World War I	168	188
World War II	404	846
Korean War	128	290

$10,139.09 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1960 Month	Cases	No. Persons in Families	Single Cases	Total Persons
January	570	471	440	911
February	563	444	437	881
March	547	429	427	856
April	544	419	427	846
May	524	377	416	793
June	517	342	416	758
July	512	369	410	479
August	514	353	415	768
September	512	376	411	787
October	513	372	414	786
November	509	358	413	771
December	516	396	412	808
	6341	4706	5038	9744
Average number	528	392	450	812

$546,071.07	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for cases in 1960
1,034.23	Average amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per case a year
86.19	Average amount of Aid per case a month
19.89	Average amount of Aid per case a week

The average is based on the following

Cash, Fuel, Hospitla, Medicine, Dentist, Optician and Physician

812 average persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months
An average of 1.6 persons per case in 1960
An average of $12.43 per person a week in 1960

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1960

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The Trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT P. CUNNINGHAM,
MARY L. SOARES,
HARRY C. TRIPP,
Trustees

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1960

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1960 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE LaMARCHE,
City Treasurer

TRUST FUNDS

Kempton Fund, Library	$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen R. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
Frederick S. Allen, Library Fund	1,000.00
Patty Wilcox, Library Fund	5,000.00
Florence L. Waite, Library Fund	34,475.41
Etta M. A. Smead, School Fund	1,543.37
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	3,000.00
	$418,118.78

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL AND LIBRARY FUND

		Shares	Value	Rate	Income
C	July 1, 1896 American Tel. & Tel.		$20,000.00	2⅝%	$525.00
C	Feb. 15, 1995 U. S. Treasury		14,000.00	3%	420.00
C	Sept. 15, 1972 U. S. Treasury		12,000.00	2½%	300.00
C	Nov. 15, 1961 U. S. Treasury		16,000.00	2½%	400.00
R	First National Bank of Boston	161	4,928.75		484.80
R	Industrial National Bank of Providence	172	3,822.00		618.20
R	Irving Trust Company	795	23,817.75		1,266.24
	New Bedford Institution for Savings		4,103.95	3¾%	66.67
				½%	71.80
	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		1,281.05	3½%	20.18
				3½%	22.35
			$99,953.50		$4,195.24

Feb. 26, 1960 Deposited in New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank $17.07, proceeds from Fractional Shares of Irving Trust.

TRUST FUND

THE KEMPTON FUND

GIFT OF SARAH E. POTTER

		Shares	Value	Rate	Income
C	July 1, 1960 Boston & Maine R. R.		$10,000.00	4%	$400.00
C	July 1, 1970 Boston & Maine R. R.		10,000.00	4½%	none
C	Jan. 1, 1997 Northern Pacific Ry. Co.		14,000.00	4%	560.00
C	July 1, 2007 N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R.		8,600.00	4%	344.00
C	Sept. 1, 1965 Southern California Edison Co., Ltd.		3,000.00	3%	90.00
C	Oct. 1, 1995 Atchison Topeka and Santa Fe		5,000.00	4%	200.00
C	Sept. 1, 1972 U. S. Treasury		8,000.00	2½%	200.00
C	Apr. 1, 1981 Penn R. R. Co.		5,000.00	4½%	212.50
C	Apr. 1 ,2003 Louisville and Nashville R. R. Co.		10,000.00	3⅜%	337.50
C	June 1, 1971 Pacific Gas and Electric, Series "K"		20,000.00	3%	600.00
C	Dec. 1, 1980 Pacific Gas and Electric, Series "Q"		1,000.00	2⅞%	28.75
C	May 1, 1963 Delaware & Hudson Co.		4,500.00	4%	180.00
R	First National Bank of Boston	887	31,601.00		2,670.25
R	Bristol County Trust Co.	20	1,020.00		80.00
R	National Shawmut Bank of Boston	783	20,822.25		1,879.20
R	Union Market National Bank	989	14,490.00		1,532.95
R	June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		50,000.00	3¼%	1,625.00
R	July 1, 2022 N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R.		12,300.00	4½%	none
R	July 1, 2022 N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R.	65	6,500.00	5%	none
R	Newton Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	340	17,020.00		952.00
R	Acushnet Cooperative Bank	10	2,000.00		70.00
**	New Bedford Five Ients Savings Bk.		1,248.19	3¼%	19.82
				3½%	21.84
	New Bedford Institution for Savings		10,690.60	3¼%	173.71
				3½%	187.07
			$266,792.04		$12,364.59

*July 1, 1960 Boston and Maine R. R.
Transfer to New Series "S S"
@ 6% Payable August 1, 1961
to August 1, 1965 10,000.00 @ 6%

**Feb. 25, 1960 Deposited in New
Bedford Five Cents Savings
Bank $34.14, proceeds from
Sales of Fractional Shares
of Irving Trust Co.

Income for 1960

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
Charles L. Wood Fund				
N. B. Institution for Savings		2,000.00	3¼ & 3½%	57.50
Oliver Crocker Fund				
N. B. Institution for Savings		1,000.00	3¼ & 3½%	33.75
George Howland Jr. Fund				
N. B. Institution for Savings		1,600.00	3¼ & 3½%	54.00
Charles W. Morgan Fund				
N. B. Institution for Savings		1,000.00	3¼ & 3½%	33.75
James B. Congdon Fund				
N. B. Institution for Savings		500.00	3¼ & 3½%	16.88
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund				
N. B. Institution for Savings		1,000.00	3¼ & 3½%	33.75
Jonathan Bourne Fund				
N. B. Institution for Savings		1,000.00	3¼ & 3½%	33.75
Etta M. A. Smead Fund				
N. B. Five Cents Savings		1,543.37	3¼ & 3½%	52.07
Patty Wilcox Fund				
N. B. Five Cents Savings		5,000.00	3¼ & 3½%	168.75
Ellen R. Hathaway Fund				
N. B. Institution for Savings		2,500.00	3¼ & 3½%	84.38
N. B. Five Cents Savings		2,500.00	3¼ & 3½%	84.38
		$5,000.00		$168.76
Frederick S. Allen Fund				
N. B. Five Cents Savings		1,000.00	3¼ & 3½%	33.75

FLORENCE L. WAITE FUND

Income for 1960

Dec. 1, 1980 Pacific Gas and Electric Cmopany	5	11,000.00	2⅞%	316.25
N. B. Co-operative Bank	5	1,000.00		35.00
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		25,082.41	3¼% 3½%	407.58 438.96
		37,082.41		1,197.79

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
C July 1, 1986 American Tel. & Tel.		10,000.00	2⅝%	262.50
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		973.54	3½%	17.03
			3¼%	15.81
		$10,973.54		$295.34

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund

One-Third to Mary V. King for Life

Income for 1960

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
C Nov. 15, 1961 U. S. Treasury		10,000.00	2½%	250.00
R Jan. 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		9,000.00	3½%	292.50
R Acushnet Co-operative Bank	10	2,000.00		70.00
R New Bedford Co-operative Bank	10	2,000.00		70.00
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		7,470.47	3¼%	121.39
			3½%	130.73
		$30,470.47		$934.62

Payments

City of New Bedford, Charles S. Paisler Fund	623.10
Mary V. King	311.52
	$934.62

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS FUND

Income for 1960

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
New Bedford Co-operative Bank	14	2,800.00	3½%	98.00
Acushnet Co-operative Bank	1	200.00	3½%	7.00
		$3,000.00		$105.00

City of New Bedford

Chapter 480 Act of 1924

Bank Bal. 1/1/60 per Pass Book No. 177778	$181,177.68	
Interest April, 1960 @ 3¼%		$2,944.13
Interest October, 1960 @ 3½%		3,222.12
		$6,166.25
Bank balance December 31, 1960	$187,343.93	

THE ELWYN G. CAMPBELL

TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

	Value	Rate	Income
N. B. Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	$3,000.00	12 Shares	$114.32
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	65.11		.79
	$3,065.11		$115.11
Withdrawal	$50.00		

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Milton C. Andrews, Chief of Department

—Reynolds-DeWalt

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford—

Dear Mr Mayor:

I have the honor to submit my fourteenth annual report of the conditions and operations of the Fire Department for the year 1960, together with such recommendations as are deemed necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the department.

The total of alarms received for "Fires" and "Non Fires" for the year 1960 is 1518.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	749
Emergency Calls	564
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, Etc.	115
False Box Alarms	65
False Telephone Alarms	23
Out of City Responses	2
TOTAL	1,518

Of the actual 749 fires, 681 originated as "Still Alarms" and in 127 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the original fire. Of the 749 actual fires, 68 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 8 cases were followed by "Still Alarms" for the original fire.

Total "Still Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	752
Total "Box Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	332
TOTAL	1,084

Of the total alarms transmitted, there were 749 actual fires. There were three Second Alarms during the year.

The total fire loss for the year 1960 is $408,947.33 of which the loss on buildings is $298,446.64, the loss on contents of buildings is $82,545.42, the loss on auto fires is $11,605.27, the loss on boats is $16,350.00.

This fire loss is nearly one-half less than in 1959. This loss is a conservative figure for a city of our area, population and with our many diversified industries. The Harrington School fire on May 28 and the Union Foodland fire of November 7 accounted for nearly half of the total loss for the year. It can easily be seen how one or two large, serious fires can mean the difference between a very low loss and a moderately higher loss.

The Emergency Special Calls, such as resuscitator service, washing down spilled gasoline or fuel oil, pumping out boats or cellars in homes, replacing flag pole halyards, etc., reached a total of 564 calls. These services to the public have become very broad in scope and we hope that our efforts are appreciated in our providing assistance in many ways far beyond routine fire calls.

9 Permits for Blasting were granted during the year.

The Fire Alarm Division, under the supervision of Acting Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm, Clifford J. Snell, has continued to make progress in improvements and additions to our fire alarm system. Three new fire alarm boxes were installed during the year. Progress has been made in fire alarm box protection in the parochial schools, only two remaining that have failed to provide a box on their property.

By the end of 1960, we had 253 Public Boxes and 167 Private Boxes, a total of 420 boxes, 3 more than the previous year. There are about 75 occupancies, such as some factories, stores, etc., whose sprinkler system is hooked up automatically with our fire department through Master Fire Alarm Boxes, providing an immediate alarm on a sprinkler flow. Some schools have auxiliary boxes on various floors, whereby an alarm can be transmitted to the fire department from any floor of the school building.

The fire alarm personnel assisted and cooperated fully in the work of the Christmas Display at the Common Park.

I wish to report that approximately 2,200 feet of underground fire alarm cable was pulled in at the Municipal Airport, same being made necessary because of pole removals, which had held our overhead wires. Some new cable was replaced at Sassaquin Sanatorium. New Fire Alarm Batteries were replaced on six circuits.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under the supervision of Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock, provides efficient service in keeping our 38 automotive vehicles in proper condition. Overhauling, repairing, installing new parts, new motors, clutches, brakes, etc., is a continuing program so as to keep all cars safe and dependable. Eleven fire stations have to be maintained, which means hundreds of calls for repairs and service to toilets, pipe leaks, furnace troubles, doors, windows and various other jobs too numerous to mention. I have permitted and approved of Master Mechanic Haddock attending monthly meetings of the Master Mechanic's Association, where much valuable knowledge is secured, helpful in his work. I wish to report that many hundred man hours and considerable expense is involved in installing new motors, overhauling our small cars whose ages are from 8 to 14 years old, and which I believe is an unwise policy. Unless we are given new cars oftener, we are forced to spend money and try to keep them on the road.

The Fire Prevention Division, headed by Captain Ernest M. Torres, with his assistants, continues to efficiently carry out the many varied duties connected with that branch of our department.

Approximately 4,000 inspections were made during the year by said personnel. Considerable time is spent in factory inspections, particularly those of multiple occupancy, to eliminate hazards and improve conditions, as the life hazard is always present in factories. All suspicious, incendiary and arson fires are thoroughly investigated and proper action taken.

All gasoline filling stations, fuel oil and gasoline storage tanks, oil burners, are checked and corrections made, when necessary. License approvals and permits are granted according to requirements of law.

Cooperation to our schools was provided during Fire Prevention Week and on other occasions during the year, such as Christmas, etc., by means of talks and film showings. Talks and pictures were also presented to other civic groups, boy scout troops, etc., by fire prevention officers.

Permits issued by the division is as follows:

Power Oil Burners	575
Range, cabinet and space heaters	148
Garage and Filling Stations	14
Fuel Oil Storage	52
Liquified Petroleum Gas Storage	46
Underground Tank Removal	12
TOTAL	847

Rummage Sale and Second Hand Store licenses were approved, after inspections, a total of 110.

As required by law, regular and special inspections are made of Hospitals, Nursing Homes, Boarding Homes, Day Nurseries and Schools.

Praise has come to me from various sources regarding the excellent records kept in the fire prevention bureau and with the methods employed in conducting and carrying out the various duties to insure compliance with laws and ordinances. This work plays an important part in helping to keep our fire loss low over the years.

Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland and District Chiefs Charles J. McKenna, Charles J. Armanetti, Edward J. Jablonski, Daniel L. Piekut, Alphonse Piekut, James E. Harwood, Gordon W. Graham, made approximately 415 inspections during the year, checking complaints and remedying hazards and unsafe conditions. These district officers frequently take officers of companies to look over the layouts of factories to acquaint them with hydrant and sprinkler mains and to develop plans to handle the life hazard in factories and to plan how to extinguish any fires that might occur therein. The most important function of the assistant chiefs is the supervision and directing of operations at fires and other emergencies in a manner as to prevent loss of life or injury to our citizens and to our personnel and in efficiently confining and extinguishing fires.

Approximately 1,000 Open Air fire permits were granted, many visits being made to location before the permit being granted, to insure that it was safe to burn.

Under the direction of Deputy Chief Cleveland, assisted by the district chiefs, a new program of Home Inspections was started in April of 1960 extending through October. This will be a continuing yearly program. Approximately 5,000 buildings were inspected, which broke down represented about 9,000 homes visited, as many buildings were of two and three story type. We feel confident, from the long range viewpoint, that home inspections will result in a lessening of home fires and a reduced life and injury loss.

I am pleased to report that I receive excellent cooperation from the deputy and district chiefs in our joint efforts to maintain a high level of efficiency within our department. Under their direction, a program of monthly inspections of all schools by company captains and lieutenants has been carried out during the year.

Our Drill School and Training Program, under Captain Raymond G. Furness, has functioned efficiently during the year. A total of 174 drills were held at Station No. 10 training grounds and at the Coggeshall Street reservoir, covering all phases of fire department procedures. During the winter months and in inclement weather, a total of 162 indoor drills were held on suitable subjects.

Three weekly drills are also held each week by company officers in their stations and yards. Each pumper goes through a Service Test each year to insure proper pump performance and to meet underwriters recommendations. All fire hose is tested yearly.

Various training programs were conducted at Fort Rodman, New Bedford Rayon, General Services Administration and at St. Luke's Hospital.

I have permitted Captain Furness to attend monthly meetings of the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors, where much valuable knowledge is acquired. Ten new firefighters were appointed to the department in January and received adequate training in all phases of firefighting before being assigned to various apparatus. This continuing training program year after year has brought increased knowledge and efficiency to our officers and firefighters.

The New Bedford Protecting Society, with their modern Salvage Truck, carrying a large amount of salvage and emergency equipment, which would compare favorably with any salvage truck in this part of the country, is manned by a commendable personnel who give many hours of free service to our citizens, continue each year to render a fine service. Their efforts are appreciated by the fire department and the public.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

10—Motor Pumping Engines, 5-1,000 G. P. M. and 5-750 G. P. M. engines, all with booster hose and water tanks. Four have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Six carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.

1—Motor Pumping Engine, 200 G. P. M. with power take-off pump and water tank.

4—Aerial Ladder Trucks, 2-85 Ft. tractor type and 2-75 Ft. non-tractor type, all equipped with ladder pipes.

1—City Service Ladder Truck.

1—Rescue and Fire Boat, on trailer hitch-on call.

1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliances—on call.

1—Automobile for the Chief.

1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.

4—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.

1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.

3—Fire Alarm Trucks, one used only for pulling in cable.

3—Repair Division cars—2 trucks and 1 sedan.

3—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.

1—Automobile for towing Rescue and Fire Boat.

1—N. B. Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

2—Motor Pumping Engines, 1-1,000 G. P. M. and 1-500 G. P. M.

1—High Pressure Fog Truck with 435 gallon water tank.

During the year the following New Equipment was acquired and placed in service:
Main Radio Station and Remote Control Station.

17—Mobile Radio Units.

1—Impact Wrench for heavy apparatus use.

14—Fire Alarm Battery Units.

FIRE HOSE

800 feet of 3-inch hose.

28,000 feet of 2½-inch hose.

17,000 feet of 1½-inch hose.

500 feet of 1 inch high pressure hose.

4,500 feet of ¾-inch booster hose.

800 feet of ⅝-inch garden hose.

132 Waterproof Salvage Covers carried on apparatus.

10 Waterproof Salvage Covers carried on Protective Truck.

My thanks to our Mayor and the City Councillors for their cooperation in various matters for the good of the department.

My thanks also go to the Building, Wire, Water and Public Works Departments for their cooperation in various ways.

Appreciation is extended to Radio Stations W N B H and W B S M for their cooperation in fire news and fire prevention programs.

The Standard-Times Newspaper has also been most helpful in the coverage of fires, emergencies and in Fire Prevention Educational articles.

Special thanks to our good friends in the Salvation Army, Volunteers of America and American Red Cross for hot coffee, soft drinks, sandwiches and other refreshments served to our officers and firefighters at serious fires, both day and night.

Thanks to our very efficient N. B. Civil Defense organization, especially the Rescue Truck crew and equipment and Auxiliary Police.

My sincere thanks to all the officers and firefighters of our department for their excellent cooperation to me in our efforts to constantly increase our efficiency and provide a high standard of service to the public that we serve.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I again recommend as I have in the past seven years, the purchase of one new pumping engine. This unit would be placed in Fire Station No. 8, Acushnet Avenue and Davis Street, to replace the present Engine No. 8, a 200 gallon pumper now in service there. The older Engine No. 8 would then be used as a reserve pumper, as the two reserve pumpers presently in use are very old, undependable and in poor condition. One is 33 years old, the other 27 years old.

I recommend the purchase of 4 new automobiles for district chief use. Twelve automobiles of the sedan type are used in the work of our various divisions, there ages being as follows: One—14 years old, one—13 years old, two—12 years old, one—11 years old, two—8 years old, one—7 years old, two—6 years old, one—5 years old and one—4 years old. Due to the age and poor condition of some of these cars, considerable money is being spent on them to keep them operating. This is wasteful and inefficient. Particularly, any cars used in fire responses should be in first class condition and always dependable.

I again recommend for the fifth year, the purchase of some new fire hose to replace old hose which becomes defective from use and age. We do not have sufficient reserve hose on hand to cope with large serious fires, etc.

In our ten fire stations, only four have acquired new "Registers and Take-Up Reels" in the last few years. Six stations are still using registers which are over 40 years old. They are worn and need to be replaced. Errors in alarm transmissions to stations can result, which would result in wrong responses by apparatus, which could be serious. Two new registers each year for the next three years should be the plan to replace these old registers.

One new Fire Alarm Manual Transmitter, which is a very important electrical unit in our Fire Alarm Signal office equipment and which is used to send out all bell alarms to all of our ten fire stations, is in poor condition and should be replaced. It is 45 years old, has been overhauled several times. Serious errors in alarm transmission can result with this old unit.

Several miles of Iron Wire used for fire alarm lines from pole to pole, should be purchased to replace existing old wire that fails from storms, age, etc. Wire also needed to extend lines when new boxes are installed, such as in the Industrial Park and other areas.

I recommend for the seventh year that one apparatus door be widened and an overhead door be installed at Fire Station No. 7 to eliminate a narrow door condition which has resulted in scraping and damaging of apparatus.

I again recommend, as I have annually since 1950, an eleven year period, that steps be taken for the purchase and installation of Master Fire Alarm Boxes and inside Auxiliary Boxes for all public schools presently without such protection. There are six schools, which are the High School, the three junior high schools and the Brooks and Campbell elementary schools which have Master Boxes and Auxiliary Boxes on each floor, so that they do not need to lose time in sounding an alarm as it can be done from within the school. At the end of 1960, there were also 12 additional schools which had Standard boxes only on the school building, but no inside auxiliaries. In these cases, they would have to go to the outside of the building to send in an alarm. This is a total of 18 out of the 31 schools that have a box on the premises. There are still 13 schools without a box on premises and who have to depend on a nearby street corner box to sound an alarm in event of fire in school. The Chicago School disaster, with loss of 95 lives, clearly illustrates the life hazard in schools and that any delays in getting an alarm in to the fire department can mean the loss of lives. I again strongly urge that money be provided and steps be taken without further delay in providing a fire alarm box on those public schools now without boxes and I so record myself.

I again repeat my request, as in previous years, for funds for the purchase of at least 3 portable Walkie-Talkie radios for use at forest fires, large high building fires, factory, warehouses, boats, etc. Most cities and towns have had such equipment for many years. I have not been able to secure same, due to lack of funds.

Some new fire alarm batteries should be replaced each year, their normal life being about 10 years. They are necessary in our fire alarm system and consist of 192 three cell units, costing about $14.00 per unit. Batteries are divided up into circuits and by securing some new ones each year, it is possible in a ten year period to take care of the replacements. They deteriorate due to age and use.

I again recommned an Automobile Power Lift for fire department use in our repair shop, same for use in changing oil, greasing, car repairs, etc.

I recommend that money be provided and consideration be given to the painting of all of our fire stations, both inside and outside, with the exception of the new Station No. 5.

The Building Department employees have done some painting at Fire Station No. 8, Davis Street and at Fire Station No. 10, Cedar Grove Street. Except for that, very little repair work or painting has been done for 20 years. Gutters, conductor pipes, roofs, window frames and sash, etc., are badly in need of attention at certain stations, but without funds being allotted, there is very little that I can do. If $1,000.00 to $2,000.00 were allotted for this work, one station could be gone through each year and much could be accomplished, otherwise, deterioration will continue each year.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON C. ANDREWS,
Chief of the Fire Department

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Dr.

Appropriation	$32,500.00	
Transferred from other accounts	2,500.00	
1959 Encumbrance	2,089.52	
		37,089.52

Cr.

Building Maintenance:		
Repairs	3,897.15	
Furniture and Fixtures	304.81	
Janitor Supplies	1,114.09	
Fuel	11,374.41	
Light	3,436.12	
		20,126.58
Equipment Maintenance:		
Repairs	515.97	
Hose and Couplings	38.90	
Supplies	594.13	
		1,149.00
Motor Maintenance:		
Repairs	4,844.91	
Gasoline, Oil and Supplies	4,303.10	
		9,148.01
Other Expenses:		
Signal System	1,671.75	
Telephone and Telegraph	2,466.95	
Freight and Express	37.10	
Printing and Binding	582.31	
Medical and Surgical	733.29	
Stationery and Supplies	166.80	
N. B. Protecting Society	200.00	
Miscellaneous	575.47	
		6,433.67
		36,857.26
Encumbered	191.56	
Total Expenditures		37,048.82
Unexpended balance		40.70
		$37,089.52

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

Dr.

Appropriation	$1,175,460.37	
Allocated from City Council	90,500.00	
Net Appropriation	$1,265,960.37	

Cr.

Salaries and Wages Expended	$1,265,865.04	
Unexpended Balance	95.33	
		$1,265,960.37

PENSIONS

Cr.

Total Pensions	$152,143.94	
Total Annuities	5,325.00	
Total Pensions and Annuities		$157,468.94

NEW EQUIPMENT

Dr.

Appropriation	$10,500.00	
Expended	8,324.50	
Unexpended Balance		$2,175.50

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1960

	Damage to Buildings	Damage to Contents	Damage to Autos	Damage to Boats	Insurance on Buildings	Insurance on Contents	Insurance Autos	Insurance Boats
January	43,417.07	2,542.50	134.47	16,000.00	27,195,700.00	10,000.00	1,950.00	30,000.00
February	13,064.10	20,990.78	1,052.40	....	2,569,500.00	566,200.00	1,200.00	....
March	12,639.44	5,962.22	520.00	....	71,000.00	33,700.00	400.00	....
April	1,834.45	2,921.43	1,438.07	....	1,072,000.00	11,500.00	3,100.00	....
May	128,536.49	3,654.67	1,099.12	100.00	329,875.00	113,500.00	735.00	50,000.00
June	17,039.81	1,750.62	1,040.95	....	45,317,500.00	168,700.00	2,650.00	....
July	3,614.14	1,755.00	1,427.50	....	1,869,800.00	....	815.00	....
August	6,450.10	448.07	603.35	....	164,900.00	8,000.00	1,300.00	....
September	7,278.96	5,094.90	440.00	20.00	139,700.00	25,400.00	800.00	....
October	7,671.66	1,046.35	2,681.37	....	383,200.00	4,500.00	3,790.00	....
November	12,746.55	19,961.52	437.88	30.00	115,000.00	87,200.00	1,050.00	....
December	44,153.87	16,417.36	730.16	200.00	1,047,300.00	248,700.00	1,150.00	....
TOTALS	298,446.64	82,545.42	11,605.27	16,350.00	80,275,475.00	1,277,400.00	18,940.00	80,000.00

Of the amounts "Insurance on Buildings" and "Insurance on Contents" there are Blanket Insurance Policies on both amounts amounting to $72,156,000.00.

Total Reported Fire Losses	$408,947.33
Total Reported Insurance	$81,651,815.00

RECORD OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS AND DEATHS

For the year ending December 31, 1960

FIRES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Residential	14	17	18	13	17	15	15	23	31	19	25	35
Non-Residential	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Mercantile	3	3	4	3	5	5	5	1	2	2	3	2
Manufacturing	2	3	0	2	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1
Storage	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Utilities	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	23	1	3	0
Miscellaneous a.	0	1	2	0	1	3	2	0	3	2	3	1
Miscellaneous b.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grass or Brush	9	35	13	47	30	20	31	18	18	28	16	12
All Other Fires	6	4	8	5	7	7	14	11	13	19	10	9
False Alarms	7	6	10	8	8	3	8	7	12	11	7	6
Accidental Alarms	16	4	13	6	8	8	6	4	21	6	8	15
Emergency Calls	36	47	46	42	20	69	31	33	89	50	52	49
Outside of City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total No. of Alarms	97	125	115	126	99	136	114	98	212	140	128	133
Deaths by Fire	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

Residential	Includes—Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming and Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential Assembly	Includes—Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes—Retail & Wholesale Trade, Rsetaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes—Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Launderies, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, Etc.	Includes—Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators, and Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes—Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes—a. Detached Private Garages & Barns. b. All Other Buildings.
Grass & Brush	Includes—Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes—Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All Other Fires	Includes—Outdoor Fires, Such as Boats, Lumber Yards, and Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes—Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes—Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles, and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes—First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes—Out of the City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes—Death among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRES — 1960

1	Anti-freeze boil over
4	Acetylene and Blow-torch carelessness
24	Arcing wire
1	Arson
22	Burning food
3	Burning soot
10	Burning with a permit
33	Burning without a permit
1	Careless use of inflammables
183	Careless smoking
12	Carburetor backfire
2	Careless use of matches
150	Children and matches
7	Combustibles in contact with stoves, etc.
7	Defective and faulty carburetors
3	Defective wiring
5	Hot ashes
5	Exposure
12	Leaking gasoline, oil or kerosene
5	Lightning
2	Overheated brake bands
4	Overheated drying machine
13	Overheated electric and/or gasoline motors
2	Overheated exhaust pipe
1	Overheated flatiron
15	Overheated grease
14	Overheated stoves, ovens or fireplaces
9	Overheated stacks, smoke pipes or chimneys
9	Overturned street flares
34	Oil burners — defective, improperly operated, flare-up, flooded
2	Radiation
65	Short circuits — including auto, house, radio and T. V.
1	Sparks from finishing machine
9	Sparks from incinerator
1	Sparks from grinder or buffer machine
3	Sparks from stove
29	Spontaneous ignition
3	Undetermined
2	Vigil candles

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

Personnel — 285

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Milton C. Andrews

DEPUTY CHIEF

Frank H. Cleveland

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Charles J. McKenna
Charles J. Armanetti
Edward J. Jablonski
Daniel L. Piekut
Alphonse Piekut
Gordon W. Graham
James E. Harwood

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

SENIOR CLERK

Armand R. Jeffrey
William A. Benjamin

CAPTAINS

William H. Barney
Raymond W. Cobb
Russell R. Crawford
Edward Dupuis
Raymond G. Furness
Richard T. Gaughan
August G. Lucas
Gerard N. Marchessault
Robert L. Merrick
Fred Osuch
James P. Quinn
Oreste A. Savino
Earl P. Smith
Edward W. Sylvia
Leo A. Roy

LIEUTENANTS

Manuel Almeida
Herbert A. Bochman
William H. Burgess
Everett D. Briggs
Charles J. Calnan, Jr.
Edward J. Dean
John E. DeTerra
Matthew R. Dobyna
Desmond W. Doyle
James C. Foley
Harrison M. Francis
Domenic J. Gioiosa
George P. Hanson
Stephen Kamionek
Ernest R. Laviolette
Edward C. Leahy
Napoleon P. Leclerc
Manuel C. Mendonca, Jr.
Edward C. Montwill
Anthony Perry
Raymond J. Picard
Roger R. Prevost
Clarence C. Rawlins
George F. Roderique
Roger G. Sansoucy
Joseph Santos
Gordon M. Shepley
Joseph P. Silva
John R. Stephenson
Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
William Travers

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Milton C. Andrews

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Vacancy

TELEPHONE OPERATOR AND SIGNALMAN

Milton A. Baylies

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Joseph C. Avila
James E. Bruce
Henry R. Butts
Francis Crape
Antone Lewis, Jr.
Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.
Rene G. Lacoste

FIRE ALARM REPAIR FORCE

LIEUTENANT—Acting Supperintendent of Fire Alarm

Clifford J. Snell

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANIC

James P. Martin (Armed Forces)

FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIANS

Enoch A. Pigeon
Joseph Gouveia

FIREFIGHTER — James E. Dean

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER - MECHANIC

Kenneth M. Haddock

ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC

Casimir A. Malita

FIREFIGHTER - BATTERYMAN

Raimund F. O'Brien

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANICS

Thomas F. Parker, Jr.
David R. Simpson

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

CAPTAIN IN CHARGE

Ernest M. Torres

LIEUTENANTS

Albert Grenier
Edwin M. Albino

FIREFIGHTERS ACTING AS CLERKS

Americo Vieira
Adelard J. Rochefort

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade

Fernando Almeida
John F. Almeida
Charles Amaral
John M. Amaral
Lionel P. Amaral
Albert Arruda
Joseph E. Arruda
Henry H. Ashton
Grover C. Barksdale
Arthur C. Bastarache
Louis V. Begin
Leo J. Belanger
Leon J. Bellavance
Roger A. Beloin
William J. Best, Jr.
Roger A. Bissonette
Raymond Blackburn
Patrick S. Bociek
Armand D. Bonneau
Albert E. Bosse
Raymond C. Boswell
Gerald A. Bouchard
Armand E. Bourque
Marshall E. Branzell
Arthur J. Bressette
Charles O. Broadland
Martin D. Broadland
Roland J. Brule
Daniel P. Cabral
Roger J. Caplette
Arthur Carreiro
William G. Carter
Joseph O. L. Charon
Leonard R. Clarkson
Roland J. Coderre
John T. Connor
Joseph R. Cormier
Armand S. Cote
Albert J. Cournoyer
P. Leo Cournoyer
Richard H. Cunha
Albert A. DaCosta
Leo R. Dawson
Ronald Dean
Alfred Debski
Charles H. Dexter
John Domingos
Rene H. Drouin
Raymond Dubois
Romeo W. Dupont
J. G. Roma Dussault
Frank Enos, Jr.
Jose R. Felix, Jr.
John F. Fernandes
Manuel Ferreira, Jr.
George Fonseca
Armand J. Fournier
Roger G. Frigault
Theodore J. Frechette
Alfred Freitas
Theodore J. Frings
Arthur Furtado
Leo J. Gagnon
Gerard O. Gallant
Raymond L. Giasson
Ferdinand J. Golen
Antone Gomes
George Gomes, Jr.
Aniceto L. Gonsalves
Robert D. Gonsalves
Constantin J. Guzaj
Albert J. Hall, Jr.
Kenneth W. Hart
Joseph Hathaway
Edgar S. Haworth
Frank Heyes
Henry Horrocks, Jr.
Amos A. Horsfall
Norman Jennings
Eugene J. Kamienski

Walter J. Kenyon
John P. Koczera
Armand A. Lavallee
Joseph D. Lawrence
Edward A. LeBlanc
Albert Leeming
Roland J. Lefebvre
Chester Lisak
Theodore Lisak
John S. Lopes
Ernest Lord, Jr.
Maurice Lyonnais
Thomas Marginson
Irving D. Marsh
George T. Martins
Stanley A. Mastey
William R. McAfee
Frederick G. McNally
(Armed Forces)
Matthew McKay
Gilbert P. Medeiros
Joseph D. Medeiros, Jr.
Joseph P. Meggison
Edwin P. Mello
George P. Mello
Amadeio C. Mendonca
Adrien Messier
Alfred J. Mikus
Frank J. Mikus
Frank S. Milas
Sylvester A. Mitchell
Abel F. Moinheiro
Charles Moniz
Louis R. Moreau
Nicola J. Morra
Francis Mosley
Milton E. Nichols
Manuel Nobrega
Herman Obidzinski
John E. O'Brien
Joseph M. O'Brien
Henry A. Openshaw, Jr.
Carlos Pacheco
Paul Peitavino
Albert A. Pelletier
Irving T. Perrier
Stanley T. Pietraszek
Edward Pinto
Joseph Pisarczyk
Edward J. Polgroszek
Edward A. Presby
Timothy J. Quill
Augustus B. Rapoza
Manuel Rego
George K. Riendeau
Ronald A. Rimmer
Roger A. Rioux
Louis R. Robert
Alphonse L. Robitaille
Armand Robitaille
Joseph F. Roderiques
Edward F. Sabatowski
Anton Santos, Jr.
Roger J. Savoie
George W. Shepley
Kasmer Smeka
Edward J. Blake Smith
Alfred E. Sojka
Mitchell A. Sojka
Fred R. Sowa
Joseph B. Sowa
Thomas Spence, Jr.
Alan K. Steele
John H. Stewardson, Jr.
Arthur Sylvia
John J. Sylvia
Joseph Tanguay
Kenneth Taylor
Walter J. Taylor
Omer F. Theberge
William J. Theodore
Norman J. Thibodeau
Edward Thornber
Stephen A. Tripp
Joseph Trojak
Albert W. Trudelle
Chester W. Turbak
(Armed Forces)
John E. Turgeon
John R. Ventura
John Ventura, Jr.
Charles Voseller, Jr.
Eugeniusz S. Wajda
Wilbur Whittaker
Thomas R. Wholley, Jr.
Matthew E. Winn
Joseph A. Winsper
Henry Witkos
James E. Wordell
Mitchell E. Wyzga
Howard M. York
Michael A. Zych

FIREFIGHTERS — Second Grade

Carlos Amaral
Jean E. Boucher
Eugene J. Gaboriault
Albino Gomes
John Harrison
Armindo Madeira
Joseph Mills
Arthur Nobrega
Eugene F. Sladewski
John Teixeira

FIREFIGHTERS — Fourth Grade

Joseph S. Arruda
Raymond Botelho
Bernard F. Gallagher
Maurice J. Metcalfe
John J. Mulligan
Gerard L. Poitras
Joaquim Rodriques
Henry J. Syznal

FIREFIGHTERS — Fifth Grade

Armonda O. Andrade
(Armed Forces)
Jay P. Anthony
Arthur B. Cabral
Roland W. Gendron
Joseph C. Girouard
Frederick E. Kaczor
Edward Leitao
George J. Lima
Louis Paiva
Roy R. Rodrigues
Donald C. Whelan

PENSIONERS

Albert J. Abrain
George H. Baylies
William Beehan
William Belisle
Thomas W. Bell
Albert Berry
Joseph G. E. Bessette
Horace A. Bird
William E. Blanchard
Thomas A. Bond
Hubert C. Brown
James F. Cairns
Edward A. Carroll
Mrs. Evelyne Chartier
(Annuity)
Nathaniel H. Caswell
Fred Clarkson
William Clarkson
Frank N. Cleveland
Robert Cocking
Louis J. R. Comeau
Frank C. Corre
Theodore A. Cote
George Daudelin
Alfred A. Desroches
Joseph DeTerra
Francis Dowd
James H. Downey
Arthur Dudevoir
Walter Earnshaw
William W. Entwistle
John W. Etchells
Miles L. Fay
Joseph P. Foley
Joseph E. Freitas
Frederick G. Gifford
Anthony V. Gracia
Gilbert Green
Arthur E. Harwood
Walter H. Hawes
Eric Henthorn
Henry Hesford, Jr.
John Hubbard
Sam Julio
Francis J. Kennedy
John T. King
Joseph W. Lajeunesse
William Lenhart
Thomas E. Lundy
John F. Maguire
Edward Marsh
Manuel G. Marshall, Jr.
Leonard Mason
Thomas McCue
John E. McDonald
Manuel A. Mendoza
Gerald D. Metthe
Stephen F. Miller
Arthur Millette
John Murphy
Frank J. Nicklas
James T. O'Brien
John J. O'Brien
Lawrence J. O'Connor

Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
(Annuity)
Alphonse J. Picard
Joseph E. Pidgeon
Richard Pinnington
Mrs. Helen T. Pollock
(Annuity)
Philip J. Prevost
Mary D. Raymond
(Annuity)
John E. Rebello
William P. Robert
Edmond Roberts, Jr.
Joseph Robinson
Edgar J. Ross
Joseph Rumney
Theodore J. Schoene
Percy Shepherd
Samuel Shorrock
Herbert H. Stone
Ephraim L. Studley
Robert J. Sullivan
Benoni T. Sweet
Daniel L. Tarpey
Raynor Taylor
Ernest G. S. Teachman
Joseph Walker
Alexander W. Whelan
Frederick Wignall
Albert Wooley
Thomas Wooley, Jr.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Elmer H. James — Retired January 1, 1960
Joseph T. Callaghan — Retired September 9, 1960

IN MEMORIAM

Alfred S. Bessette, Pensioner
Died July 12, 1960

Arthur Gallant, Pensioner
Died May 29, 1960

Charles A. Vail, Pensioner
Died April 26, 1960

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

HAROLD W. JACKSON

DIRECTORS

T. Harold Burke
Luke T. Keith
Ernest H. Boucher
Alton F. Braley
George H. Cram
Saul Goldberg
John T. Chambers
William Mitchell

SECRETARY - TREASURER

JOHN H. LAWTON

MEMBERS

Frank Almeida
Benjamin M. Bates
Kenneth Bertrand
William E. Booker
Armand Boucher
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Harold S. Cameron
Candido Cardoza
Louis H. Clark
Bartlett Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Donald E. Cote
Lawrence D. Crocker
Joseph H. Daley
William H. Darling
Calvin F. Dillis
Victor Drolet
Joseph P. Duchaine
Edward R. Fournier
David Goldberg
Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
Thomas J. Harrington
Vincent T. Hemingway
Earl Holden
Albert Jones
Ralph C. Morris
George W. Peterson
L. Ferdinand PreFontaine
Robert W. Raymond
W. Kempton Read
Joseph Rebello, Jr.
James Searell
Alvah H. Shurtleff
Victor G. Silva, Jr.
Kenneth A. Smith
Arthur C. Smith, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Charles A. Sylvia
William K. Tinkham
Walter H. Townsend
John W. Turpel
Paul R. Vermette
F. Bradford Weaver
James T. Wing, Jr.

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box No.	
112	National Pairpoint Corp., Howland & Prospect Sts.
113	Quissett Mill., Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
114	Eastern Electric Co., Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
117	Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
118	Hathaway Mills "C", Cove & Harbor Sts.
119	Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St. East of Harbor St.
12	Wilcox Mfg. Co., "A", Ruth & Abbott Sts.
121	Wilcox Mfg. Co. "B", David & Cleveland Sts.
122	Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East & Mott St.
124	N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd., East
125	Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd., West & Warren St.
1251	Lancashire Textile Co., Grit and West Rodney French Blvd.
13	Page Mill, Cove Road & Bonney St.
131	Gosnold Mill, Orchard Street & Rockdale Ave.
1311	Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
132	Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
133	Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
134	Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore Street
135	Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
136	Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
14	Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
141	J. J. Gobell Company, South Second & South Sts.
142	N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company, South Water & Coffin Sts.
143	N. B. Steamship Authority, Front St., foot of School St.
145	U. S. Railway Power House, foot of Middle St.
147	N. B. Storage Warehouse Company, Front St.
148	J. C. Rhodes Company, 123 Front St.
149	State Pier, foot of Union St.
15	N. B. Cordage Company, Court & Ash Sts.
1511	House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
16	St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
191	Fort Rodman, Rodney French Blvd. & Brock Ave.
1911	U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Ft. Rodman.
21	Genensky Building "A" North & North Second Sts.
211	Genensky Building "B" North & North Water Sts.
212	Wamsutta Mills, Wamsutta St.
2122	Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & North Front Sts.
213	Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
215	Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
216	Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
2161	Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.
217	Fairhaven Mill, "B", foot of Sawyer St.
221	Whitman Mills, Foot of Collette St.
2211	Cameo Curtain Company, foot of Manomet St.
2212	American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
2213	Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
2214	Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear
223	N. B. Rayon Company "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
2231	N. B. Rayon Company "B", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
224	National Silver Company "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
2241	National Silver Company "B", Belleville Ave. & Hatch St.

Box No.	
2242	Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
2243	Continental Elastic Corporation, 90 Hatch St.
2244	A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
225	Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
2251	Aerovox Corporation "B", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
226	Acushnet Process Company, Belleville Ave.
2261	Aerovox Corporation "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
229	Allen Company, River Road
23	Sassaquin Sanatorium, Acushnet Ave.
231	Pierce Brothers Ltd., Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
2311	County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
232	Taber Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
2321	Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.
2322	Roy Paper Company, Deane & Brook Sts.
233	Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave.
234	Arlan's Super Market, Stanley Whse., Purchase & Deane Sts.
235	Arlan's Department Store, Brook & Deane Sts.
24	Union Street Railway Company, Weld & Purchase Sts.
241	Union Street Railway Company, Weld & Pleasant Sts.
242	Smith Brothers Brewery, Coggeshall St.
243	N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
244	Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
2441	Laurens Brothers, Brook & Tallman Sts.
245	Rubin & Sons, Inc., Nash Road & Church St.
246	U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Road & King St.
251	Revere Copper & Brass Company, North Front St.
252	Hill & Cutler Company "B", East Pope St.
253	Freight House — Pearl St. & Acushnet Ave.
254	Freight House — Willis St. & Acushnet Ave.
255	Railroad Engine House, South of Wamsutta St.
256	Hill & Cutler Company, "A", Pearl St.
257	Guisti Bakery Company, Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
2571	Guisti Baking Co. Whse., 8 Hazard St.
259	Myer Fox Junk, 223 North Second St.
26	Soule Mill, Nash Road & Brook St.
261	N. B. Defense Products, King St.
2611	Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd. West of Brook St.
28	Continental Wood Screw Company, Mt. Pleasant St.
281	Nauset Warehouse. Nauset St.
2811	People's Super Market, Nauset St.
282	Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
2821	Mass. Air Industries, Shawmut Ave.
29	Lambeth Rope Corporation, Tarkiln Hill Road
291	J. I. Paulding, King's Highway
3	Lund's Corner
31	Acushnet Avenue & Wood St.
311	Acushnet Avenue & Perry St.
3111	St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
312	Acushnet Avenue & Hatch St.
313	Acushnet Avenue & Belleville Road
315	Howard & Belleville Aves.
3151	Belleville Avenue & Wood St.
316	Belleville Avenue & Covell St.

Box No.	
317	Belleville Avenue & Hope St.
318	Bellville Road & Diman St.
319	Acushnet Avenue & Nash Road
323	Arlington & Clifford Sts.
324	Shaw & Concord Sts.
325	Arlington & Query Sts.
326	Ashley Boulevard & Shaw St.
327	Ashley Boulevard & Glennon St.
329	Ashley Boulevard & Nash Road
332	Church & Glennon Sts.
3322	Carlisle & Church Sts.
3323	Church & Wood Sts.
334	Nash Road & Church St.
343	Carlisle & Milford Sts.
3431	Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
345	Ashley Boulevard & Irvington St.
36	N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
361	Mt. Pleasant & Nash Road
3611	Mt. Pleasant & King's Highway
3612	Mt. Pleasant & Tarkiln Hill Road
362	Plainville Road & LeBoeuf St.
363	Plainville Road & Shawmut Ave.
37	Harwich & Conduit Sts.
371	Wood & Felton Sts.
3712	Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
372	Tarkiln Hill Road & Felton St.
3721	Caswell & Jarry Sts.
3722	Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
373	Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
374	Ashley Boulevard & Wood St.
375	Ashley Boulevard & Tarkiln Hill Road
376	Tarkiln Hill Road & Prescott St.
3761	Church & Lynn Sts.
38	Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
381	Acushnet Avenue & Peckham Road
3811	Sassaquin Avenue & Starling St.
3812	Sassaquin Avenue & Tobey St.
382	Acushnet Avenue & Braley Road
3821	Phillips Rd. & Braley Rd.
3822	Acushnet Avenue & Churchill St.
3823	Acushnet Avenue & Mastera St.
383	Acushnet Avenue & White St.
385	Acushnet Avenue & Forbes St.
386	Acushnet Avenue & Phillips Road
3861	Phillips Road—Elwyn G. Campbell School
3862	Church Street & Phillips Road
3863	Ashley Boulevard & Chaffee St.
3864	Acushnet Avenue & Joyce St.
387	Acushnet Avenue & Dutton St.
3871	St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave. South of Dewey St.
3872	Acushnet Avenue & Bristol St.
3873	Acushnet Avenue & Marion St.
388	Acushnet Avenue & Ethel St.
3881	Acushnet Avenue & Homestead St.
3882	Acushnet Avenue & Balls Corner

Box No.	
4	Tinkham & North Front Sts.
41	Hathaway & Diman Sts.
411	Belleville Avenue & Davis St.
4114	Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
412	Acushnet Avenue & Davis St.
413	Ashley Boulevard & Coffin Avenue
4131	Phillips Avenue School, Ashley Boulevard
414	Coffin Avenue & North Front St.
4141	My Bread Baking Company, Coffin Avenue
415	Belleville Avenue & Coffin Avenue
416	Acushnet Avenue & Bullard St.
42	Belleville Avenue & Nye St.
421	Ashley Boulevard & Talman St.
4211	St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
4212	Ashley Boulevard & Sawyer St.
422	Acushnet Avenue & Sawyer St.
423	Holly & North Front Sts.
43	Acushnet Avenue & Coggeshall St.
431	Belleville Avenue & Coggeshall St.
4311	J. D. Champegny, Inc., Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
432	Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
433	Cedar Grove Street & Acushnet Ave.
4332	John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
434	Acushnet Avenue & Washburn St.
4341	Holy Rosary School, Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
435	Hicks & North Front Sts.
441	Brook & Earle Sts.
442	Ashley Boulevard & Earle St.
4422	St. Kilian's School, Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
451	Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
452	Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
453	Summer & Adams Sts.
454	Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
455	Presidential Heights, Summer St.
4553	Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Road
46	Sawyer & County Sts.
461	Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
4611	H. M. Knowlton School, County St.
462	Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
4621	Purchase & Weld Sts.
463	County & Clark Sts.
464	Myrtle & Clark Sts.
4641	Knowles Loom Reed Words, Myrtle St.
47	Purchase & Linden Sts.
471	County & Linden Sts.
4711	Holy Name School County & Linden Sts.
472	Summer & Durfee Sts.
473	Highland & Durfee Sts.
48	Shawmut Avenue & Durfee St.
482	Shawmut Avenue & Potter St.
4821	Shawmut Avenue &Sutton St.
484	Shawmut Avenue & Hathaway Road
4841	Hathaway Road & Whitlow St.
492	Rockdale Avenue & Durfee St.
4922	Rockdale Avenue & Sawyer St.

Box No.	
494	Rockdale Avenue & Hathaway Road
4941	Hathaway Road & Sunset St.
5	Parker Street School, Summer St.
51	County & Parker Sts.
511	Hazard & State Sts.
512	Merrimac Street School, State St.
5121	Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
513	Purchase & Franklin Sts.
514	Purchase & Willis Sts.
5141	Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
5143	County & Smith Sts.
515	Acushnet Avenue & Wall St.
516	Acushnet Avenue & Maxfield St.
5161	N. B. Institute of Technology "B", Purchase Street, West
5162	N. B. Institute of Technology "A", Purchase Street East
517	Sycamore & State Sts.
5171	Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
52	Richmond & Austin Sts.
521	Shawmut Avenue & Maitland St.
522	Cottage & Robeson Sts.
5221	Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
5222	Sacred Heart School, Robeson St.
523	Summer & Robeson Sts.
5231	County & Merrimac Sts.
524	Cedar & Locust Sts.
525	Shawmut Avenue & Parker St.
526	Chestnut & Willis Sts.
527	Cedar & Smith Sts
5271	Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
53	Kempton & Cedar Sts.
531	Kempton & Chancery Sts.
532	Kempton & Liberty Sts.
5321	St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
5322	New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
533	Kempton & Florence Sts.
5331	Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
5333	Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd., A. P. Keith School
534	Kempton Street & Rockdale Ave.
5341	Thos. R. Rodman School, Mill & Rockdale Ave.
5343	Rockdale Avenue & Grant St.
5344	Rockdale Avenue & Nemasket St.
5345	Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
536	Kempton & Jenney Lind St.
5361	Grant & Cornell Sts.
5362	Kempton & Brownell Sts.
5363	Brownell Avenue & Berkley St.
54	Purchase & North Sts.
541	North Water & North Sts.
542	Bridge Park
543	Fish Island
5431	Pope's Island
544	Rodman & Front Sts.
545	City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
551	County & Smith Sts.

Box No.	
5511	County & Hillman Sts.
5523	Clarence Cook School, Summer & Mill Sts.
552	County & Kempton Sts.
5524	Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts.
553	Pleasant & High Sts.
5531	Purchase & High Sts.
554	Purchase & Elm Sts.
5541	W. T. Grant Company, Purchase St.
5542	Cherry & Company, Purchase St.
5543	C. F. Wing Company, Purchase St.
5544	Bristol Building, Purchase St.
5545	N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
556	William & North Sixth Sts.
5561	Cummings Building, William St.
5562	Merchants National Bank Building, William St.
5563	Purchase & William Sts.
557	County & Morgan Sts.
5571	Summer & Middle Sts.
5572	New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.
56	Union & Eighth Sts.
561	Union & Purchase Sts.
5611	Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.
5612	N. B. Dry Goods Company (Star Store)—Union St.
5613	Keystone Building, Union St.
5614	Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
5615	Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
5616	Vera Building, Union St.
562	William & North Second Sts.
5621	Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
5622	Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
5623	Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
563	Union & Water Sts.
5631	H. Falk & Company, Union St.
5632	Union & South Second Sts.
57	Cottage & North Sts.
571	Hillman & Ash Sts.
5711	New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.
572	Hillman & Park Sts.
573	Park & Smith Sts.
581	Union & Ash Sts.
582	Union & Ocean Sts.
583	Union & Rounds Sts.
59	Cottage & Court Sts.
591	Court & Park Sts.
592	Court & James Sts.
593	Palmer & Elm Sts.
594	Court & Reed Sts.
595	Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
596	Brownell Avenue & Pinette St.
6	Pleasant & School Sts.
61	Purchase & Madison Sts.
611	South Second & School Sts.
6111	Parsons Building, 282 Acushnet Avenue
6112	N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company, Purchase & Spring Sts.

Box No.	
6113	Babbitt Steam Specialty Company "A"—Spring St.
6114	Babbitt Steam Specialty Company "B"—So. Water St.
612	Walnut & South Water Sts.
6121	Homer's Wharf, Front St.
613	South Water & Coffin Sts.
614	South Water & Leonard Sts.
6141	Salt Sea Fish Company, Howland St.
615	Acushnet Avenue & Cannon St.
6151	St. Mary School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
616	Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
6162	County & Allen Sts.
6163	St. John The Baptist School, Orchard St.
6165	Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts.
617	Walnut & Seventh Sts.
62	Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
621	Bedford & Borden Sts.
622	Ward & Bay Streets
623	Allen & Page Sts.
624	Allen & Brigham Sts.
6241	Betsy B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
625	Allen & Rockdale Avenue
63	Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
631	Hawthorn & Page Sts.
632	Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
633	Ryan & Brownell Sts.
634	Carroll & Reed Sts
635	Maple & Rounds Sts.
636	Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Avenue
6362	Ryan & Whittier Sts.
64	Orchard & Clinton Sts.
641	Arnold & Ash Sts.
642	Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
643	Arnold & Rotch Sts.
644	Arnold & Reed Sts
7	Howland & South Second Sts.
71	Purchase & South Sts.
711	South Water & South Sts.
7111	Acushnet Avenue School, South of Grinnell St.
7113	Prospect & Grinnell Sts.
712	Potomska & South First Sts.
713	Acushnet Avenue & Rivet St.
714	South Water & Blackmer Sts.
715	South Water & Division Sts.
716	South Water & Cove Sts.
717	Cove & Viall Sts.
72	County & Grinnell Sts.
721	Rockland & Hall Streets
722	County & Thompson Sts.
7221	Thompson Street School, Crapo Street
723	County & Blackmer Sts.
724	County & Delano Sts.
725	County & Cove Sts.
73	Washington & Crapo Sts.
731	Orchard & Fair Sts.

Box No.	
732	Briggs & Thompson Sts.
7321	J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
733	Bolton & Rivet Sts.
734	Crapo & Rivet Sts.
7342	St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
735	Crapo & Division Sts.
7351	John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
736	Cove Road & Rockdale Avenue
74	Dartmouth Street School, Hickory St.
741	Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
742	Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
743	Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
7431	Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
7432	Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Avenue
744	Hemlock & Swift Sts.
745	Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
7451	Hemlock Street & Rockdale Avenue
7452	Bolton & Norwell Sts.
746	Field & Matthew Sts.
747	Rockdale Avenue & Sharp St.
748	Rockdale Avenue & Luke St.
7481	Rockdale Avenue & Westbrook St.
8	City Infirmary, Brock Avenue
81	Isolation Hospital, Brock Avenue
811	Brock Avenue & Hudson St.
812	Brock Avenue & Calumet St.
813	Brock Avenue & Butler St.
8131	Brock Avenue & Valentine St.
8132	Butler & Swan Sts
8134	Roosevelt Junior High School—Dennis St.
814	Brock Avenue & Dudley St.
815	Brock Avenue & Warren St.
816	Ruth & Ashley Sts.
8161	St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
82	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Avenue
821	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
822	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
8222	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
8223	Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
83	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
831	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
8312	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
8313	Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
8314	Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. — No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department, for the year ending December 31, 1960.

IN CITY COUNCIL

June 22, 1961

Received and placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

# of the

BOARD OF HEALTH

1960

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING CO.
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF HEALTH

For the year 1960

IN CITY COUNCIL

December 14, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28 Chapter III (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman
MAE C. MANNING
LOUIS H. COHOLAN
Board of Health

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1960

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., Chairman

Mae C. Manning

Louis H. Coholan

ADMINISTRATION

Alphege Landreville, Agent
Isaac H. Schwartz, M.D., Medical Officer
Mary E. Leahy, Head Clerk and Stenographer
Lorette C. Viens, Senior Clerk and Typist
Gertrude E. Beaupre, Senior Clerk and Typist
Susan A. Quinlan, Senior Clerk and Typist
Joan A. Gonsalves, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

COOPERATING CLINIC

Carl A. Pitta, M.D., Chief of Clinic
Mabel D. Foster, R.N., Public Health Nurse

DENTAL CLINIC

Edward J. Mee, D.M.D., Director of Dental Division
Helen G. Fanning, Dental Hygienist
Helen A. Cleary, Dental Hygienist

MILK AND FOODS

Alphege Landreville, Inspector of Milk and Provisions
Romuald A. Mailhot, Dairy Farm Inspector
Arthur J. Tremblay, Laboratory Technician
Bernard G. Cambra, Laboratory Assistant

PRIVATE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Jacob Gennert, M.D.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Isabel G. Fitzgerald, R.N., Supervisor
*Mary M. Clarke, R.N.
Jeanne C. Demanche, R.N.
Annie A. Gorman, R.N.
Celestine R. Holmes, R.N.
Kathryn L. Hunt, R.N.
Susan M. Kane, R.N.
Margaret MacLeod, R.N.
Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N.
Helen A. Squillacioti, R.N.
Evelyn R. Wall, R.N.
Bessie Janak, R.N.

REFUSE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

Joseph W. Carreau, Supervisor
Joseph Gendron, Assistant Supervisor
Mildred R. Hathaway, Senior Clerk and Typist

SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

Francis J. Quinn, Sanitary Inspector
Normand R. Dumas, Sanitary Inspector

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Mildred R. Murphy, R.N., Public Health Nurse
Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician

VACCINATOR

Archibald E. Senesac, M.D.

---

*Leave of Absence

REPORT OF THE AGENT

One of the most far-reaching steps that has ever been taken in the history of the Board of Health was the approval by the Mayor and the City Council for the construction of a public health center at Brooklawn Park and a clinic center in the south end of the city. These facilities are to be constructed under the Hospital Facilities and Construction Act, otherwise known as the Hill-Burton Act. It will mean, for the first time, that this department will have quarters suited to the needs which are peculiar to a health department. It is estimated at this time that these facilities can be constructed and equipped for approximately $600,000.

As a result of this action on November 18, 1960 it became immediately evident that a study should be made for the complete reorganization of the department as well as a revision of the various filing systems that have, like Topsy, grown over the years.

The first step was in the dental division whereby a full-time dentist with two dental hygienists were to conduct work dealing principally with oral examination of the mouths of all children and where defects are found to refer these patients to private dentists. At the beginning, this program covered only the first, third, fifth and seventh grades. It will eventually cover every odd grade through high school each year. This program was instituted with the approval of the New Bedford Dental Society as well as Dr. William D. Wellock, Director of the Division of Dental Health of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Another significant milestone in this department has been the acceptance of the new municipal incinerator which has been under construction for more than a year. This incinerator was accepted by the City of New Bedford on February 4, 1960 after long deliberation as to whether sanitary landfill or incineration should be resorted to.

This department has gone ahead in emphasizing to a greater degree than ever vaccinations of all type but particularly for poliomyelitis. We feel that this is a major step in the right direction toward preventing wide-spread disease in times of disaster and it is in keeping with the Civil Defense objectives at this time.

Communicable diseases during 1960 were reasonably well controlled, there being no significant change in any characteristic from the previous year. While other sections of the country are showing considerable increase in infectious hepatitis only one such case was reported in New Bedford.

In the field of tuberculosis the number of cases dropped from 46 in 1959 to 37 in 1960. While there were eight deaths from this disease in 1959 there were eleven in 1960.

The only other deaths caused by communicable diseases were two reported under syphilis.

The Board of Health wishes to express its thanks to the New Bedford Standard-Times and radio stations WBSM and WNBH for the excellent publicity which these agencies have given the work of the health department.

The Board also wishes to thank the personnel of the department for their cooperation and assistance as well as the Mayor and City Council.

Alphege Landreville,

Agent

APPENDIX

STATISTICAL TABLES

INDEX

DIVISION TABLE

Administration

Summary of Expenditures for Health Services 1
Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements 2
Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis 3

Cooperating Clinic 4

Dental Clinics 5

Milk Division and Laboratory 7
Water Analysis 8
Bacteriological Examinations 9

Public Health Nursing

Child Health 10
Communicable Diseases 11
Immunizations 12
Distribution of Nursing Activities 13
Private Schools Health Program 14

Refuse Collection and Disposal Services 16

Sanitation

Sanitary Inspections 18

Tuberculosis 19

Vital Statistics

Birth Statistics 20
Communicable Disease Cases and Deaths 1951-1960 21
Death Statistics 23
Deaths by Age Groups — All Ages 24
International List of Causes of Death 25
Ten Leading Causes of Death 26
Infant Deaths 27
Infant Deaths by Cause 28
Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Comparative Death Rates 29

1960 Census (City) — 100,258

This population estimate was used for all statistical purposes.

ADMINISTRATION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1960

Table 1

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	EXPENDITURES			PER CAPITA
	Sal. & Wages	Gen. Expenses	Total	COST
Public Health Functions				
Administration	$22,082.03	$2,239.56	$24,321.59	$.243
Contagious Diseases	3,000.00	9,792.32	12,792.32	.128
Dental Clinic	8,766.48	616.29	9,382.77	.093
Milk, Food and Water	11,104.80	665.04	11,769.84	.117
Public Health Nursing	32,096.20	2,104.62	34,200.82	.341
Sanitation	6,941.20	376.17	7,317.37	.073
T. B. Clinic and Program	5,370.60	798.54	6,169.14	.062
Total	$89,361.31	$16,592.54	$105,953.85	$1.057
Hospitalization				
Contagious Diseases (Including Premature Infants)		$6,352.79	$6,352.79	$ .063
T. B. Hospitalization		163,494.76	163,494.76	1.631
Total		$169,847.55	$169,847.55	$1.694
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds				
Cooperating Clinic	$6,363.00	$1,967.29	$8,330.29	$ .083
Federal T. B. Control Program	2,300.00		2,300.00	.023
Total	$ 8,663.00	$1,967.29	$10,630.29	$ .106
GRAND TOTAL	$98,024.31	$188,407.38	$286,431.69	$2.857
Labor Services				
Refuse Collection and Disposal	$338,914.31	$ 34,034.10	$372,948.41	$3.720

Table 2

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	AMOUNT	PER CAPITA RATE
Public Health Functions		
Licenses, Permits and Fees	$3,693.00	$ .037
T. B. Clinic and Program — Participation by Other Towns	1,057.68	.010
Total	$4,750.68	$ .047
Hospitalization		
Premature Infants	$ 744.00	$ .007
T. B. Subsidy	5,587.15	.056
Total	$6,331.15	$ .063
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds		
Cooperating Clinic	$6,094.03*	$ .061
Federal T. B. Control Program	2,200.00	.022
Total	$8,294.03	$ .083
GRAND TOTAL	$19,375.86	$ .193

---

* Reimbursements from State during 1960 for expenses from November 1959 through October 1960

Table 3

RECAPITULATION ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

SERVICE	COST	REIMBURSEMENT	NET
Public Health Functions	$1.057	$ .037	$1.094
Hospitalization	1.694	.063	1.757
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds	.106	.083	.189
Total	$2.857	$ .183	$3.040

Table 4

COOPERATING CLINIC STATISTICS

1960

	Syphilis		Gonorrhea		Chancroid		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
New Cases	23	21	19	21	0	0	84
Old Cases	93	130	37	42	0	0	302
Readmissions	5	8	0	0	0	0	13
Total	121	159	56	63	0	0	399
Positives	16	9	6	4	0	0	35
Discharges							
Adequately treated	13	10	10	1	0	0	34
Noninfected	13	7	8	21	0	0	49
Probably cured	0	0	9	3	0	0	12
Other reason	4	2	0	0	0	0	6
Transferred	2	1	1	1	0	0	5
Total	32	20	28	26	0	0	106
Treatments							
Advice and observation	138	194	57	97	0	0	486
Blood tests	60	50	17	22	0	0	149
Gantrisin	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Penicillin	55	141	8	17	0	0	221
Total	253	385	102	136	0	0	876
Total Visits for Treatment and Observation	251	377	81	115	0	0	824
Lumbar Punctures	2	5	0	0	0	0	7
Cultures for Gonococcus	0	0	15	22	0	0	37
Smears for Gonococcus	0	0	32	44	0	0	76
Number of Clinics Held							89

Table 5

DENTAL CLINICS

Patients' Visits	888
Operations	1589
Novocaine Infiltration	3
Novocaine Conductive	0
Temporary Teeth Extracted	7
Permanent Teeth Extracted	0
Amalgam Fillings	351
Cement Base Fillings	27
Zinc Oxide Fillings	0
Porcelain Fillings	0
Prophylaxis	609
Examinations	888
Miscellaneous	45
Ethyl Chloride	0
Surface Anaesthesia	0
Patients Found O.K.	56
Patients Finished	107
	4,570

6 year Molars need filling	91
6 year Molars need extraction	51
6 year Molars need attention	94
12 year Molars need filling	7
Bicuspids Fillings	12
Centrals and laterals need filling	97
	352

The new dental program of examinations and referrals was started in September of this year. The following work was done from its inception to December of 1960.

Oral Examinations		*Referrals*
Grade 1	669	545
Grade 3	622	554
Grade 5	575	506
	1866	1605

School Dental Health Talks	90
Dental Pamphlets Distributed to Schools	1301

Table 7

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

LICENSES ISSUED	
Milk Dealers	30
Frozen Desserts	6
Pasteurization Plants	5
RECORD OF MILK DEALERS	
Number selling Certified Milk Pasteurized	2
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	1
Number selling Grade A Milk Pasteurized	2
Number selling Homogenized V.D. Pasteurized	17
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	27
Pasteurization Plants serving City	21
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	0
RECORD OF ICE CREAM PLANTS	
Number selling Wholesale	1
Number selling Retail	6
RECORD OF FARMS	
Number of Farms in Business in 1960	167
Number of Farms in Business December 31, 1960	156
Producers' Permits Revoked	0
Milk Excluded From Farms (Temporarily)	0
Milk Excluded From Farms (Permanently)	0
Unhealthy Cows Excluded From Herd	7
RECORD OF INSPECTIONS	
Milk Pasteurization Plants	197
Ice Cream Plants	25
Dairy Farms	731
Miscellaneous	41

CASH RECEIPTS

Milk Licenses, Dealers	$ 15.00
Frozen Desserts Licenses	125.00
Pasteurization Licenses	50.00
TOTAL	$190.00

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

SAMPLES SUBMITTED

	Official	Unofficial	Total
Pasteurized			
Certified	9	0	9
Special	4	0	4
Grade A	9	0	9
Milk	372	2	374
Milk Beverages	102	0	102
Cream	232	0	232
Raw			
Milk	0	6	6
Total	728	8	736

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

	Milk	Cream	Milk Beverages	Total
Bacteriological				
Plate Count	822	462	204	1488
Microscopic	398	232	102	732
Coli Test	491	310	124	925
Penicillin	72	41	30	143
Chemical				
Fat	379	243	106	728
Total Solids	760	0	0	760
Phosphatase	393	241	101	735
Physical				
Sp. Gravity	380	0	0	380
Total	3695	1529	667	5891

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING WITH LEGAL STANDARDS

	Phosphatase	Bacteria	Fat	Total Solids
Milk	3	47	4	4
Milk Beverages	2	22	1	0
Cream	1	84	14	0
Total	6	153	19	4

AVERAGES OF VARIOUS GRADES OF PASTEURIZED MILK SOLD TO CONSUMER

	Fat	Total Solids	Bacteria
Certified	4.47	13.53	100
Special	4.15	13.15	1,300
Grade A	4.23	13.09	3,200
Milk	3.84	12.61	2,600

Table 8

WATER ANALYSIS

BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS	
Number of Samples Examined	629
Number of Samples Positive	19
Bacterial Plate Counts	619
Presumptive Tests	621
Confirmatory Tests	195
Completed Tests	248
Differential Tests	8
Total Examinations	1710
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS	
Number of Samples Examined	225
Acidity	7
Copper	10
Carbon Dioxide	1
Chlorides	7
Chlorine Residual	102
Hardness	7
Hydrogen Ion Concentration (PH)	85
Iron	4
Lead	2
Total Examinations	225
MICROSCOPICAL EXAMINATIONS	
Plankton	2
Total Examinations	2
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS	
Turbidity	20
Total Examinations	20
SUMMARY	
Total Number of Samples Examined	876
Total Number of Examinations	1957

Table 9

BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

Specimens Examined	59
Specimens Positive	4
Specimens Negative	55
Specimens Cultured	55
State Approval Cultures	15
State Approval Smears	20

DIPHTHERIA

Cultures Examined	3
Cultures Positive	0
Cultures Negative	3
State Approval Cultures	10

GONOCOCCUS

Specimens Examined	9
State Approval	10

Table 10

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

CHILD HEALTH

Number of Visits to Children	12,859

Table 11

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

VISITS TO PATIENTS

Chickenpox	128
German Measles	49
Measles	139
Mumps	48
Scarlet Fever	65
Pneumococcal Meningitis	4
Viral Meningitis	2
Meningitis	4
Whooping Cough	4
Salmonella	4
Poliomyelitis	3
Tetanus	2
Typhoid Fever	1
Tuberculosis	551
Contacts	259
Total	1,264

Table 12

IMMUNIZATIONS

	Complete	Incomplete	Boosters	Total
Double Antigens	46	1	1	48
Triple Antigens	652	135	77	854
Typhoid	58	0	0	58
Tetanus	1	0	94	95
Smallpox Vaccinations	1,022	0	0	1,022
Re-Vaccinations	0	0	0	0
Total	1,779	136	172	2,087

Polio Vaccinations	Number of Clinics			73
	1st Shot	2nd Shot	3rd Shot	4th Shot
	4,126	3,348	4 662	8,659
				20,795
Mantoux Tests				152

Table 13

DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING ACTIVITIES	Days
Child Health Conferences	0
Field Activities	462½
St. Luke's Hospital — Isolation	0
Office	473½
Vaccination—Immunization Clinics (Polio & M. Test)	50
Conferences	32½
Private School	626

Table 14

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — HEALTH PROGRAM	
Number of Schools under supervision	18
Enrollment	5,600
Visits to Homes	9
Health Talks	195
Children Examined	2,025
Children found with defects	1,161
Children referred to own M.D.	84
Children referred to Clinics	21
First Aid Administered to Children	237
Massachusetts Vision Tests	
Number tested	3,738
Number failed	241
Audiometer Tests	
Number tested	3,787
Number failed	128
Excluded from Schools	
1. Question of Communicable Diseases	20
2. Other Reasons	89

Table 16

REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL SERVICES SERVICES

Total Tons Burnable Refuse Received	30,244	
	Lbs. per capita	600
Total Tons Non-burnable Refuse Received	21,722	
	Lbs. per capita	432
		1,032
Average Tons Burnable Refuse Daily	116.3	66.2%
Average Tons Non-burnable Refuse Daily	59.5	33.8%
Number of Dead Animals Destroyed	4,548	

EXPENDITURES

		cost per ton	Cost per capita
Administration			
Salaries	12,289.79	.24	
General Expenses	868.85	.02	
Total	13,158.64	.26	.13
Collection			
Wages	256,769.28	8.49	
General Expenses	23,867.40	.79	
Total	280,636.68	9.28	2.79
Dump			
Wages	3,510.00	.07	
General Expenses	1,002.39	.02	
Total	4,512.39	.09	.04
Incineration			
Wages	61,058.00	2.02	
General Expenses	5,795.46	.19	
Total	66,853.46	2.21	.66
Total Cost	365,161.17	11.84	3.62
Snow Removal Wages	5,287.24		
Snow Removal General Expenses	2,500.00		
Total Cost	7,787.24		.08

Table 18

SANITARY INSPECTIONS

Bakeries	73
Boarding Homes for the Aged	22
Bottling Plants	26
Cold Storage Plants	2
Canning Plants	2
Convalescent and Nursing Homes	18
Day Nurseries	9
Eating and Drinking Establishments	655
Fish Plants	40
Infant Boarding Houses Inspected	13
Markets and Stores	90
Nuisances Investigated	597
Poultry Slaughterhouses	25
Prosecutions	0
Rat Surveys	130
Sausage Plants	14
Trailer Camps	8
Miscellaneous	564
Total	2,288

Foods Condemned

Meats	$ 45.00	90 lbs.
Cookies	210.00	700 lbs.
Miscellaneous	90.00	100 lbs.

Table 19

1960

ANNUAL REPORT

of

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC AND MASS X-RAY PROGRAM

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	A.	O.
70 mm. films taken in clinic....	3332	2570	339	203	94	51	75
14 x 17 films (large)	1092	905	41	40	3	19	70
Total number of patients seen at clinic (Mondays)	320	267	15	18	3	17	
Number of patients first seen at clinic (Mondays)	231	183	16	12	2	18	
Active cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered	6	5		1			
Primary							
Minimal							
Moderately Advanced 4 male, 1 female							
Far Advanced 1 female							
Cases reported to Board of Health	6	5		1			
Number of non-tuberculosis cases seen	211	166	13	12	3	17	
Sputum examinations advised	6	6					
Number of clinics held	67						

MASS SURVEY ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	A.	O.
Total number x-rayed	4139	2964	323	365	62	210	215
Recalls for large films (14 x 17)	56	37	8	4	2	5	
Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered in these surveys	0						
Cases of non-tuberculosis disease dicovered in mass survey — these include cases of heart disease, cancer, asthma, bronchiectasis, and other less well known diseases	60	44	11	2		2	1

VITAL STATISTICS

Table 20

BIRTH STATISTICS

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2729
Non-resident live births in New Bedford	813
Resident Live Births outside New Bedford	39
Live Births corrected for residence	1955
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	27.2
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	19.4
Premature Births corrected for residence	127
Stillbirths in New Bedford (crude)	27
Non-resident stillbirths in New Bedford	9
Stillbirths corrected for residence	18
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births, in New Bedford (crude)	9.9
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births, corrected for residence	9.2

Table 21

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1951 — 1960

C — Cases	1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		10 Yr.	Rat
D — Deaths	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Bacillary Dysentery	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.5	0
Chickenpox	245	0	411	0	358	0	178	0	243	0	278	0	35	0	195	0	84	0	175	0	220.2	0
Diphtheria	14	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0
Encephalitis,																						
Viral Meningo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.1	0
German Measles	93	0	24	0	272	0	16	0	22	0	11	0	36	0	103	0	31	0	123	0	73.1	0
Hepatitis (Inf.)	1	1	1	0	6	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2.1	0
Laryngotrachitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.1	0
Leprosy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Measles	61	0	1403	1	66	0	383	0	1086	0	14	0	30	0	494	0	8	0	424	0	396.9	0.
Meningitis																						
Influenzal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.1	0
Meningococcal	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.1	0.
Other Forms	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1.3	0
Pneumococcal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0.4	0
Unspecified	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	5	0	1.6	0.
Mumps	34	0	104	0	27	0	215	0	443	0	55	0	138	0	144	0	38	0	118	0	131.6	0
Oph. Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	3.6	0
Paratyphoid Fever	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Poliomyelitis	2	0	2	0	9	0	19	1	45	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8.0	0.
Salmonellosis	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1.5	0
Scarlet Fever	73	0	65	0	70	0	64	0	64	0	50	0	110	0	79	0	78	0	54	0	70.7	0
Septic Sore Throat	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0
Strepto. Throat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.1	0
Trichinosis	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0
Tuberculosis																						
Miliary	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.6	0.
Other Forms	11	3	5	1	1	0	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	3.2	0.
Pneumonia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.
Pulmonary	47	19	53	14	44	15	48	10	41	9	32	4	24	5	34	9	46	8	37	11	40.6	10.
Typhoid Fever	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.
Whooping Cough	43	0	4	0	10	0	54	0	48	0	18	0	32	0	6	0	12	0	4	0	23.1	0
	635	27	2084	17	878	17	1001	13	2013	12	475	4	411	5	1069	9	319	8	957	11	984.2	12.

Table 23

DEATH STATISTICS

(exclusive of stillbirths)

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1341
Non-resident deaths in New Bedford	220
Deaths corrected for residence	1121
Death rate per 1000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	13.4
Death rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	11.2

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

Year	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1950
Crude Rate	13.4	12.5	11.9	12.1	11.3	10.9
Corrected Rate	11.2	10.7	10.5	10.6	9.8	9.7

Table 24

DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS — ALL AGES — 1960

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	1	13	4
1-2 das.	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
2-3 das.	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	4
3 das.-1 wk.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
1-2 wks.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
2-3 wks.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 wks.-1 mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 mos.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
2-3 mos.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
3-6 mos.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
6-9 mos.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
9 mos.-1 yr.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
1-2 yrs.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
2-3 yrs.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
3-4 yrs.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4-5 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5-10 yrs.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
10-15 yrs.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
15-20 yrs.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
20-25 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
25-30 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
30-35 yrs.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
35-40 yrs.	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	3
40-45 yrs.	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	3	2	19	14
45-50 yrs.	5	0	1	1	2	3	5	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	4	0	4	1	3	3	2	0	2	3	33	14
50-55 yrs.	6	3	0	0	5	1	3	3	2	2	4	1	4	1	4	3	0	1	8	2	5	5	5	0	46	22
55-60 yrs.	10	1	3	0	4	3	3	3	4	2	4	3	3	3	6	2	5	1	2	2	4	2	6	4	54	26
60-65 yrs.	8	4	4	7	7	6	6	6	5	1	3	5	4	3	5	7	4	0	2	7	9	6	12	5	69	57
65-70 yrs.	14	7	8	8	4	6	5	6	12	3	7	2	6	8	9	4	6	9	9	7	12	10	11	7	103	77
70-75 yrs.	9	10	6	7	9	14	6	12	11	7	7	7	9	4	10	10	6	9	6	7	12	4	11	11	102	102
75-80 yrs.	18	11	4	6	6	14	14	7	12	7	10	7	6	6	10	7	9	11	4	8	6	13	5	14	104	111
80-85 yrs.	9	9	3	10	4	4	3	8	6	5	3	7	1	5	7	5	5	13	7	9	8	12	7	13	63	100
85-90 yrs.	6	7	3	2	4	0	2	7	3	3	5	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	2	4	3	5	7	11	40	47
90-95 yrs.	1	1	0	7	0	4	2	4	0	5	0	1	0	0	5	2	3	2	1	0	0	1	5	4	17	31
95-100 yrs.	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5
100 yrs. & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	155		90		108		120		103		89		77		114		102		98		132		153		1341	
Male-Female	94	61	40	50	48	60	55	65	65	38	50	39	40	37	69	45	49	53	48	50	68	64	76	77	702	639
Stillborn	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	14
White	89	60	40	47	46	58	52	63	63	38	49	39	38	35	66	45	46	49	48	49	65	63	73	74	675	620
Colored	5	1	0	3	2	1	3	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	3	0	3	4	0	1	2	1	3	3	26	18
ndian	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Resident	18	5	6	7	7	4	13	10	7	6	12	8	8	8	13	9	9	12	7	12	9	10	11	9	120	100

Estimated Population	100,258	General Death Rate	13.4
Non-Resident Deaths	220	Adjusted Death Rate	11.2

Table 25

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

ABBREVIATED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	11
020-029	Syphylis and its sequelae	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
030-138	Septicemia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	18	14	11	23	25	16	14	25	18	22	22	19	227
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
260	Diabetes Mellitus	4	3	7	4	3	4	4	8	5	3	7	12	64
290-293	Anaemias	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5
330-334	Cerebro-Vascular lesions	14	7	7	13	13	6	10	10	10	11	12	14	127
400-402	Rheumatic Fever	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
410-416	Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	16
420-422	Arteriosclerotic and Degenerative Heart Disease	53	22	40	35	36	28	19	33	35	36	50	49	436
430-434	Other diseases of heart	7	2	4	3	2	3	2	3	5	5	5	9	50
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	10	5	8	7	2	5	7	6	5	2	5	6	68
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	6	2	4	4	4	7	2	6	4	4	4	13	60
480-483	Influenza	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
490-493	Pneumonia	6	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	0	2	4	6	33
500-502	Bronchitis	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8
540-541	Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	19
550-553	Appendicitis	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
560-561 570	Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	11
543-571 572	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhoea of newborn	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
581	Cirrhosis of Liver	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	12
590-594	Nephritis and Nephrosis	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7
610	Hyperplasia of Prostate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
750-759	Congenital Malformations	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	7
760-762	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia atelectasis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
763-768	Infections of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
774	Immaturity Unqualified	2	5	1	4	3	0	4	1	0	2	4	2	28
769-773 775-776	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
780-795	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	3	3	4	28
Residual	All other diseases except arteriosclerosis	5	2	3	4	3	3	3	2	5	1	2	7	40
450	Arteriosclerosis	11	8	6	7	1	0	2	1	2	1	4	0	43
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
E800-E802 E840-E965	All other accidents	1	0	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	9
E970-E979	Suicide and self-inflicted injury	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
E980-E985	Homicide	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Totals	155	90	108	120	103	89	77	114	102	98	132	153	1341

Table 26

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	Number of Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-416 420-422 430-434	Diseases of the Heart	502	500.7
140-205	Cancer	227	226.4
330-334	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	127	126.7
440-443	Hyptertension with Heart Disease	68	67.8
260	Diabetes Mellitus	64	63.8
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	60	59.8
450	Arteriosclerosis	43	42.9
Residual	All other diseases except Arteriosclerosis	40	39.9
490-493	Pneumonia	33	32.9
774	Prematurity	28	27.9

Table 27

INFANT DEATHS (1)

Infant deaths in New Bedford	50
Infant death rate per 1000 live births	18.2

AGE GROUPING OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	17
One Day to One Week	18
One Week to One Month	3
One Month to One Year	12
Total	50

NEONATAL DEATHS (2)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	38
Neonatal death rate per 1000 live births	13.8

(1) Deaths under one year of age
(2) Deaths under one month of age

Table 28

INFANT DEATHS BY CAUSE

Detailed List Number	Cause of Death	Number
774	Immaturity (Unqualified)	14
769-773 775-776	Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy	12
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia Atelectasis	8
490-493	Pneumonia	5
Residual	Septicemia	4
750-759	Congenital Malformations	2
330-334	Cerebral Edema	1
780-795	Sudden Death	1
560-561 570	Intestinal Obstruction	1
763-768	Pulmonary Congestion	1
430-434	Other Diseases of Heart	1
		50

Table 29

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS — COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

(Rate Per 100,000 Populaion)

Year	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1950
Rate	10.97	7.86	8.76	4.75	3.84	8.53	22.93

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES
POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM
STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1960

NOVA BEDFORDIA CONDITA A.D. 1787
LUCEM DIFFUNDO
CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1847

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1961

Annual Report

New Bedford, Massachusetts
September 5, 1961

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports of the departments of Inspector of Wires, Street Lights and Police Signal System for the year 1960.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

During the year, a total of 7,488 inspections were made. Among the larger electrical installations were Our Lady's Chapel, Seven-Up Plant, the Trimount Plastic Plant and the New Era (gear works) Plant in Industrial Park, Fernandes Market and several industrial plant installations. New homes accounted for 101 installations and boarding homes for 18 inspections.

Many homes and factories were left without light and power after Hurricane Donna had passed through this area on September 12. Most of the damage to overhead lines and electrical services on buildings was caused by falling trees. Mr. Daniel Lee was employed as an Assistant Inspector during the emergency. Water damage to electrical systems was not too extensive compared to previous hurricanes.

Mr. Aurele Cournoyer was appointed Assistant Inspector of Wires on October 17, 1960. Mr. Cournoyer was appointed on a provisional basis on September 14, 1959.

The annual Municipal Christmas Display was erected on the Common and from the reports received, the display was a success. The New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. again donated the current. The New Bedford Vocational High School faculty and students played a major role to make the display a success. Help was also donated by the Department of Public Works, Park Department, Water Department and the Civil Defense.

The following is a breakdown of the work completed this year:

Notices for inspections	3,127
2W receptacles	4,664
3W receptacles	734
Reinspections	113
Repairs	157
New buildings	101
Old buildings	1
110V motors	126
220V motors	184
550V motors	385
Alterations	79
Sockets	889
Switches	2,692
Oil pumps	32
Oil burners	556
Circulators	321
Permits to electricians	2,699
Permits to owners	56
Oil tanks	11
Fixtures	4,489
Fluorescents	1,171
New services	472
Transformers	69
Service breakdown	52
Elevators	3
Underground services	1
Services reconnected	46

Gas burners	117
Traffic lights	1
Television antennas	28
Red tags	62
Electric ranges	55
Sprinklers	1
Air conditioners	224
Demolitions	55
Medicine cabinets	13
Emergency lights	1
Fire alarm systems	4
Inspections after fires	37
Sump pumps	1
Washers	192
Dryers	104
Dishwashers	8
Deep freezers	5
Kitchen fans	53
Telephone booths	7
Show cases	2
Garbage disposals	10
Timeclocks	3
Carnivals	9
Christmas decorations	5
Water heaters	2
Outside signs	71
Inside signs	24
Meterloops	28
Gas pumps	12
Advisory inspections	148
Floodlights	131
Billboards	3
Church fairs	4
Boarding homes	18
Burglar alarms	1
Thermostats	2
Services reconnected after hurricane	76
Inspections completed	7,488

Reports of defective wiring	1,748
Yellow tags	549
Blue tags	390
Green tags	58
Permits issued to N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	2,531

During the year, I investigated and reported to the City Council on 92 petitions of the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co. and the N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. These petitions involved new pole locations, relocations, transfers, wire crossings, underground ducts, removals and a manhole.

Seventeen applications for the moving of buildings were investigated and approved.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	$ 2,790.40
Salaries and Wages	26,927.97
Workmen's Compensation	448.00
Pension	2,115.14
Christmas Decorations	5,448.69
TOTALS	$ 37,730.20

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

The worst blizzard in 103 years hit our City on March 4th, with only minor damage to our overhead Police Signal wires and it caused a complete shutdown of the Traffic Signal system.

Hurricane Donna, on September 12th, caused the department considerable work restoring the overhead Police Signal lines which were brought down by falling trees. All police boxes in the areas which had suffered from flood waters in the past were removed before the storm.

I have found, since returning to the Wire Department, that the Police Signal underground wiring system is in a very poor condition. I intend to take immediate steps to replace all defective wires and cables throughout the entire system. To ignore this fact would result in the complete failure of the whole system in the very near future.

Mr. Edward Spencer resigned from the position of Police Signal Electrician on April 18, 1960.

Mr. Robert MacMillen was appointed provisionally by me on May 18, 1960. Mr. MacMillen will hold the position until such time as a list is established by Civil Service.

New traffic signals were installed by the Vander Electrical Co. at North and County Streets and Rockdale Ave. and Hawthorn Street. Vander Electric, the low bidder, quoted a price of $8,800.

A new underground police signal cable was installed under the Airport runways to replace overhead and underground cables that were in the new glide path to the north of the Airport.

The following is a breakdown of the work done this year:

Central Police Station Telephone Switchboard	82 repairs 104 inspections
Weld Street Police Station Telephone Switchboard	58 repairs 136 inspections
Police Boxes	113 repairs 71 inspections
Traffic Lights	283 repairs 94 inspections
Overhead Lines	91 repairs 30 inspections
Underground Cables	50 repairs 25 inspections

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	$ 17,593.98
Salaries and Wages	11,314.34
TOTALS	$ 28,908.32

STREET LIGHTS

At the end of the year there were 5,554 street lights in operation in the City as follows:

1,888	100 C.P. overhead	@ 14.40 per year
927	250 C.P. overhead	@ 23.88 per year
31	250 C.P. underground	@ 23.88 per year
1,081	250 C.P. underground	@ 31.20 per year
23	400 C.P. overhead	@ 35.28 per year
109	400 C.P. underground	@ 42.72 per year
2	600 C.P. overhead	@ 47.04 per year
59	600 C.P. underground	@ 54.36 per year
2	1,000 C.P. underground	@ 73.08 per year
249	1,000 lumens overhead	@ 28.80 per year
5	1,000 lumens overhead	@ 38.80 per year
359	2,500 lumens overhead	@ 36.00 per year
6	2,500 lumens overhead	@ 46.00 per year
297	2,500 lumens overhead	@ 37.80 per year
4	2,500 lumens overhead	@ 47.80 per year
34	2,500 lumens underground	@ 82.80 per year
6	2,500 lumens underground	@ 117.80 per year
9	4,000 lumens overhead	@ 45.00 per year
4	4,000 lumens underground	@ 90.00 per year
13	4,000 lumens underground	@ 125.00 per year
76	6,000 lumens overhead	@ 54.00 per year
3	6,000 lumens overhead	@ 63.96 per year

4	6,000 lumens underground	@ 99.00 per year
18	6,000 lumens underground	@ 134.04 per year
2	10,000 lumens overhead	@ 144.00 per year
1	10,000 lumens underground	@ 117.00 per year
78	17,000 lumens mercury overhead	@ 88.20 per year
23	17,000 lumens mercury overhead	@ 98.16 per year
23	17,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 133.20 per year
26	17,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 168.24 per year
8	20,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 129.60 per year
1	20,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 164.64 per year
3	21,000 lumens fluorescent overhead	@ 112.80 per year
174	21,000 lumens fluorescent underground	@ 157.80 per year
6	21,000 lumens fluorescent underground	@ 192.84 per year

New street lights were installed in Industrial Park, Acushnet Ave., north of the junction of Ashley Blvd., South Water St. and on Purchase St., south of Weld St.

Many new lights were installed in the residential sections throughout the City.

It has been a pleasure working with Mayor Lawler on new street lighting programs. His interest in new street lighting has produced results which surpasses any previous city government's record for better street lighting. Our program is abreast of the national trend. It has boosted nighttime shopping and has helped to reduce crime in many areas.

The expenses for the year were as follows:

General Expenses	$ 169,330.77

Due to outages after Hurricane Donna, a credit of $2,240.00 was obtained from the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT

Inspector of Wires,
Supt. of Police Signal System,
Supt. of Street Lights

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Street Lights
and Police Signal System
for the year 1960

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 28, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1960

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1961

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS
1960

	Term Expires
CARL R. ANDERSON	1961
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	1962
WILLIAM SMITH	1963
EVERETT F. SOWLE	1964
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	1965

ORGANIZATION

Chairman
CARL R. ANDERSON

Superintendent
EDWARD W. BARRETT

Head Clerk
HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON

Junior Clerk and Typist
LILLIAN M. DONAGHY

Assistant Superintendent
ANTHONY C. PHILLIPS – Buttonwood Park

PARK KEEPERS

HOMER J. RENE – Brooklawn Park
CARLOS V. MELLO – Hazelwood Park

OFFICE OF PARK BOARD

Room 215
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1960

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The Sixty-seventh Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners on Parks, together with reports on Bath Houses, Youth Activities, Playgrounds, and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with provisions of law, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1960.

The Board held ten regular meetings and three special meetings during the year and voted to dispense with meetings during the months of July and August.

The Board organized in May for the ensuing year, elected Mr. Carl R. Anderson as Chairman and Harrie W. Johnston, Secretary. Manuel P. S. Macedo was appointed by the Mayor as a member of the Park Commission for the term expiring May, 1965.

Bids for refreshment concessions were advertised in April and awarded to the highest bidder, namely: Mr. John W. Clauretie, bidding $2,500.00 for Buttonwood Park and Mr. Harold W. Barton, bidding $575.00 for Brooklawn Park.

The request of the Board of Health for a parcel of land in the Brooklawn Park area, bounded by Ashley Boulevard and Brooklawn Street as a site for a proposed Health Center was endorsed and approved. Park Commissioners signed a petition sent to legislature for the land transfer.

The lease running to Mr. Stanley A. Brown for the house and land located at 511 Hathaway Road expired December

31, 1960, and a new lease was drawn up to run concurrent with the Municipal Golf Course lease which expires December 31, 1963.

The New Bedford School Committee was granted a portion of the Hathaway Playground premises for the educational purpose of erecting a school thereon, to replace the burned-out Harrington School. The remaining portion of the Hathaway Playground bounded by Union, Newton, Court and Tremont Streets was retained for use as a playground in accordance with the terms of the donation of the land to the City of New Bedford by Ellen R. Hathaway in 1910, and in accordance with the terms of the bequest to the City of New Bedford by her daughter, Ellen R. Hathaway in 1937. In concurrence with the School Committee the entire area would be known as the "Ellen R. Hathaway School and Playground".

New Bedford Exchange Club was granted the use of Marine Park for the period of August 8th through the 16th, 1960 to sponsor the Third Annual Scallop Festival on 12 - 13 August, 1960.

The American-Lebanese War Veterans' Association of New Bedford, Inc., of 11 Franklin Street, was granted permission to erect a plaque in honor of all American-Lebanese Veterans at the Northern-most part of the island located on Pleasant Street between Pope and Pearl Streets, dividing the eastern and western parts of the Common Park.

The Boy Scouts of America Cachalot Council Inc. was allowed to hold their Golden Jubilee Camporee on parts of Brooklawn Park in the wooded areas bounded by Brooklawn Avenue, Ashley Boulevard, and Irvington Street.

The American-Portuguese War Veterans were granted the use of the lower part of the Joseph Francis Playground, west of Rockdale Avenue for their annual carnival.

The Blessed Sacrament Committee made use of the Riverside Playground for their Annual Feast of the Blessed Sacrament.

The Citizens' July 4th Celebration Committee provided a display of fireworks at the Joseph Francis Playground during the evening of July Fourth.

The New Bedford Symphony Orchestra Association, Inc. made use of Buttonwood and Brooklawn Parks for the purpose of giving two outdoor concerts.

The spirit of harmony and co-operation in the entire department has produced gratifying results. For this, the Board desires to express its appreciation to the officials and employees for their support and many courtesies.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. ANDERSON, Chairman
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, Secretary
WILLIAM SMITH
EVERETT F. SOWLE
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO

Board of Park Commissioners

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations		
Salaries		$ 41,373.20
Supplement Appropriation (to cover salary increases)	$ 3,176.59	
		$ 44,549.79
Labor		$ 77,820.00
Supplement Appropriation (to cover salary increases)	$ 700.00	
		$ 78,520.00
General Expense		$ 33,040.00
New Equipment (Certified by Park Commissioners)		$ 2,236.64
Total Appropriations		$158,364.43
Pensions — Certified by Head of Dept. Approved by Mayor	(No Appropriation)	
Concession Privileges		$ 3,075.00
Rental of House on Municipal Golf Course		240.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course		900.00
Shorn Wool		43.48
Fees for use of lighted tennis courts at Buttonwood Park		41.00
Use of out-door phone at Buttonwood Park		9.12

Expenditures

Ashley Park	$ 1,194.81
Brooklawn Park	29,843.86
Buttonwood Park	45,761.35
Common	11,832.03
G.A.R. Memorial	221.07
Greenhouse	11,505.45
Grove Park	106.28
Hazelwood Park	35,337.85
Marine Park	967.80
Office	15,665.70
Playgrounds	633.70
Athletic Fields	352.80
Bath House Property	633.13
Rifle Range	804.08
Veteran Plots	226.60
Victory Park	490.82
Petty Cash	20.41
	$155,597.74
Unexpended balances	512.05
New Equipment	2,236.64
	$158,346.43

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	$ 15,055.31

Contractual Services	
Communications	36.15
Repairs	104.60
Travel	22.55
Other	48.25
Supplies	
Motor	34.55
Stationery	311.24
Other	12.80
Membership fees	10.00
Equipment	
Furnishings and Fixtures	30.25
	$ 15,665.70

COMMON

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 11,203.59
Contractual Services	
Repairs	120.53
Public Utility	140.35
Supplies	
Fuel	40.90
Janitor Supplies	20.14
Motor	49.07
Tools	56.03
Other	6.40
Chemicals, drugs, and medical supplies	2.25
Materials	
Machine and Metal	37.27
Paints, oils, etc.	12.99
Lumber	26.02
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	116.49
	$ 11,832.03

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries	$ 26,456.00
Contractual Services	
Communications	175.20
Repairs	341.41
Public Utility	379.39
Other	13.94
Supplies	
Athletic	172.58
Fuel	239.58
Medical service and supplies	11.00
Forage	48.45
Motor	340.70
Tools	77.09

Janitor	22.78
Botanical and Horticultural	105.62
Other	10.30
Materials	
Paints, oils, etc.	175.95
Lumber	159.80
Machine and Metal	141.20
Mason and Roads	272.01
Other	301.50
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	116.52
Other	282.84
	$ 29,843.86

BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries	$ 32,024.69
Contractual Services	
Communications	178.40
Repairs	438.04
Public Utility	1,534.00
Other	395.68
Supplies	
Athletic	354.79
Botanical and Horticultural	33.39
Medical	52.06
Forage	3,583.30
Fuel	357.83
Motor	1,284.50
Tools	76.12
Janitor Supplies	35.70
Other	44.78
Materials	
Lumber	843.35
Machine and Metal	244.80
Mason and Roads	160.28
Paints, oils, etc.	25.91
Other	592.18
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	715.23
Vehicles	2,786.32
	$ 45,761.35

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 9,949.73
Contractual Services	
Repairs	68.75
Public Utility	308.77

Supplies	
Fuel	729.43
Botanical and Horticultural	262.21
Other	114.33
Materials	
Machine and Metal	51.70
Mason and Roads	6.24
Paints, oils, etc.	14.29
	$ 11,505.45

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$ 22,797.06
Contractual Services	
Communications	207.45
Repairs	1,137.73
Public Utility	263.84
Other	162.86
Supplies	
Athletic	238.29
Fuel	612.50
Motor	49.08
Tools	54.35
Janitor	35.60
Botanical and Horticultural	57.12
Other	6.39
Materials	
Lumber	266.20
Machine and Metal	140.31
Mason and Roads	4,318.33
Paints, oils, etc.	50.40
Other	597.60
Equipment	
Other	4,342.74
	$ 35,337.85

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 1,068.40
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	11.48
Supplies	
Fuel	70.46
Materials	
Lumber	20.00
Machine and Metal	6.39
Mason and Roads	18.08
	$ 1,194.81

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services		
Wages	$	172.73
Supplies		
Athletic		125.00
Materials		
Mason and Roads		55.07
	$	352.80

G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	$	215.85
Materials		
Machine and Metal		5.22
	$	221.07

GROVE PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	$	82.40
Contractual Services		
Public Utility		23.88
	$	106.28

MARINE PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	$	967.80

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	$	376.40
Contractual Services		
Public Utility		12.34
Other		8.00
Supplies		
Fuel		94.08
	$	490.82

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services		
Wages	$	633.70

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS BATH HOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 633.13

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS VETERANS' PLOTS

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 226.60

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services	
Wages	$ 796.26
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	7.82
	$ 804.08

PLAYGROUND DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries	$ 14,722.70
General Expense	1,700.00
	$ 16,422.70

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries	$ 14,023.06
Contractual Services	
Automobile Hire	412.50
Supplies	
First Aid	109.55
Athletic Supplies	591.86
Other	6.93
Materials	
Recreational Supplies	305.98
Equipment — repairs and supplies	191.58
	$ 15,641.46
Unexpended balance	781.24
	$ 16,422.70

BATH HOUSE DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries and Wages	$ 30,000.00
General Expense	5,113.48
Total Appropriations	$ 35,113.48
Rental of boxes, etc.	545.80
Concession privileges	833.98
Out-door phones at East and West Beach	62.58
Pensions — Certified by Head of Dept. Approved by Mayor	(No Appropriation)

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$ 29,616.02
Contractual Services	
Communications	200.40
Repairs — Motor and Equipment	619.67
Repairs — Building	493.29
Public Utility	188.75
Equipment Hire	114.00
Other	51.15
Supplies	
Medical service and supplies	6.71
Stationery	1.20
Recreational	202.34
Materials	
Lumber	66.68
Machine and Metal	80.92
Mason and Roads	918.48
Paints, oils, etc.	61.89
Other	7.20
Equipment	
Furnishings and Fixtures	86.00
Machinery and Implements	1,599.36
	$ 34,314.06
Unexpended balance	799.42
	$ 35,113.48

YOUTH ACTIVITIES FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations		
Salaries		$ 3,132.00
Supplement Appropriation (to cover salary increases)	$ 65.00	
		$ 3,197.00

General Expense	$	1,000.00
Total Appropriations	$	4,197.00

Expenditures

Personal Services		
Salaries	$	3,197.00
Contractual Services		
Communications		185.63
Repairs		29.32
Public Utility		114.35
Other		14.00
Supplies		
Fuel		630.83
Recreational Supplies		3.27
	$	4,174.40
Unexpended balance		22.60
	$	4,197.00

MILITIA
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriation		
General Expense	$	1,000.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services		
Communications	$	87.20
Public Utility		9.97
Building — repairs and supplies		191.88
Services rendered		500.00
Supplies		
Motor		11.76
	$	800.81
Unexpended balance		199.19
	$	1,000.00
Fees for use of Rifle Range facilities	$	20.00

December 31, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my Annual Report of activities conducted in the Department of Parks for the year 1960.

Due to severely cut appropriations which did not take care of our present park system, it was impractical to improve areas that need constant care and maintenance. Improvements had to be of a type that required little or no cost for continual maintenance and operation.

One of the greatest demands constantly made by the public was more active recreational playfields. In the original planning and construction, our park system met the needs of the city. But with the increasing population and the greater use of our recreational facilities, we find our present areas over-used and inadequate.

Recreation in the Parks is by no means confined to their use of sports. Driving, picnicking, and hiking are equally important. The Department continued to promote the interest of people in the natural features of the Parks.

Tennis was played on all the parks from the middle of March until late in the Fall, and by our present permit system we were able to give everyone an equal chance to play.

The playgrounds were operated from the latter part of June to August with a noticeable increase in participation. The program included free and organized play, competitive sports, handicraft, and many other activities.

A Life Saving Class and Swimming activities were held during July and August. The feature of the season was the annual swimming carnival at the Municipal Beach in August. A full program of races and novelty events to attract interest and to stimulate good fun made the day a happy occasion.

The ice skating season during November through January was very successful. Many more days of skating were available this year than in the past several years.

Repair work was carried out as far as our funds would permit.

The Buttonwood Warming House slate roof was repaired. Walks bordering the zoo at Buttonwood Park were resurfaced and blacktopped. A new backstop and screen was erected on Baseball Diamond No. 2, damaged considerably by a windstorm.

At Hazelwood Park, a chain link fence 1,108 lin-feet long and 10 feet high was installed around the tennis courts.

A new 500 gallon gasoline tank was installed at Brooklawn Park.

Permanent electric service was installed in Marine Park with the total cost of installation borne by the New Bedford Exchange Club. The service became the property of the Park Department.

On the water front of West Rodney French Boulevard concrete ramps and sidewalks were laid and constructed opposite Calumet and Lucas Streets.

Again this year, the New Bedford Vocational High School Automotive Department did the overhauling and repair work on our trucks and tractors, the only expense to the Park Department being for parts.

The bowling greens in the parks at both ends of the city, used by a comparatively small group of citizens, were the most expensive to keep in operation as it meant the services of one man at each park, working on the greens five days a week.

On September 12, 1960, Hurricane Donna swept through the streets and parks demolishing many of our largest and best trees. The roots had been somewhat weakened from continuous rain during the previous days, causing many of the trees to be uprooted.

The following new equipment was purchased during the year:

1	Heavy duty Snow Plow with a 5 and 6 foot V blade.
1	5 foot Rotary mower.
2	Lo-Blo Air Brooms.
1	1960 Chevrolet Station Wagon.
1	Willys Jeep.
1	Sickle bar.
1	Homelite 20" Chain Saw.
1	Tractor.
12	Tennis nets.

I wish to express my thanks to all of the personnel of the department for their continued loyal support, my thanks also to the commissioners for their counsel and advice at all times in administering this department.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWARD W. BARRETT,
Superintendent

BATH HOUSE DIVISION

The swimming season opened on Sunday, June 19, 1960 with twenty guards and other necessary personnel on hand to cover the East and West Beaches.

There was no need to hire emergency guards this year due to the fact that the Civil Service list of qualified guards contained more than we needed. This led to the beaches being manned by qualified personnel and therefore lessening the danger factor on the beaches. All guards were instructed in the use of resuscitator equipment and were given weekly swimming and life saving drills. All personnel were required to have an American Red Cross First Aid certificate.

Swimming lessons were held for New Bedford residents six (6) days a week from July 5th to August 29th under the supervision of Mrs. Genevieve Townley and her two assistants. The range of instruction was from the novice through senior life saving. Exercises were held at the end of the season, at which time Mr. Carl R. Anderson, Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners and Mr. George Kay, Executive Director of the American Red Cross New Bedford Chapter, presented certificates to those who successfully completed the courses.

This year there was a total of sixteen near-mishaps which involved the direct assistance of guards. These could have been fatal but for the alert guards.

Over two hundred emergency First Aid cases were administered to this year. At this opportunity I would like to commend the New Bedford Police Department for taking the more serious cases to the hospital.

We received a new fourteen foot motor boat which makes putting out and taking in the rafts a more efficient operation.

The Park Department's "Annual Swim Carnival" was held on Sunday, August 21st. Trophies were given to the first three finishers in every event. Mr. Irving Davids of California, noted professional swim coach and trainer, was one of the judges.

The rafts were brought in on September 7th and the beach officially closed on September 10, 1960.

On September 12th, Hurricane Donna arrived, taking three bays off the roof of the bath house and completely destroying Normand's Donut Shop, Inc. Concession Stand on the East Beach.

To Mr. Barrett, office clerks, and Park Department workers, I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation for the interest, support and co-operation that I have received throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
HERBERT REGO,
(Acting) Head Life Guard and
Bath House Maintenance Man

SWIMMING

The registration period for the swimming program sponsored by the New Bedford Park Department began on June 27th and ended on July 2nd with five hundred (500) pupils enrolling.

Rules regarding the swimming program were posted in the Municipal Bath Houses and also appeared in the local Standard-Times. Students enrolling for swimming instruction had to abide by the following rules:

1. Only children being residents of New Bedford accepted.
2. To register, a child must be six (6) years or older and accompanied by an adult.
3. Pupils enrolled in swimming classes must attend three and one half hours per week on fair days. Roll call was taken.
4. Failure to attend classes and missing three (3) lessons disqualified the pupil from further instruction.

5. Foul weather was the only exception to the above. There was no program on rainy days. No phone calls were to be made to the main bath houses in regards to classes.

6. Swimming examinations were held and certificates were issued to pupils who passed the final test on August 29th, 1960.

The swimming program began on Tuesday, July 5th for eight (8) weeks. Pupils were taught to swim and were classified in different swimming categories such as Beginners, Intermediates, Swimmer, Junior Life-Savers, Advanced Swimmer and Senior Life-Saving.

Pupils were tested and those passing were issued the appropriate certificate.

Total enrollment for July 5th	500
Not attending sessions	20
	480
July 20th — illness, mumps, camp, etc.	48
Total remaining for July 30th	432
Taught to swim and tested	432
Passed Red Cross examination	208
Good in strokes but weak in distance swimming	224

Fourteen participated in Senior Life-Saving refresher course. (Life Guards).

Seventeen Municipal Beach Guards and personnel participated in the Red Cross First-Aid refresher course.

The Annual Water Show was held August 29, 1960 terminating another summer season of teaching children how to swim. Children who participated were those who had passed their swimming tests. They were issued Red Cross certificates and some received Park Department ribbons for perfection in swimming, consisting of first, second and third prizes in all types of swimming from the "Beginner's level through Senior life-saving".

Tiny tots, called "Water Babies", gave an exhibition also. As small as they were, they, too, were taught life-saving by using a towel extended out to their victim and pulling them in through the water to shore. Intermediates performed a life-saving act using the tired swimmers carry. Swimmers also exhibited a wrist grip along with all other swimming strokes. The Junior and Senior Life-Savers performed very well before a large crowd of spectators as well as interested parents.

The Life-Saving classes performed breaks and carriers and also did a boat rescue; they rowed a boat full of water without oars and performed a surf rescue called "a human chain".

Dignitaries attending were: — Mr. Carl R. Anderson, Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners and Mr. George Kay, Executive Director of the American Red Cross New Bedford Chapter.

Judges for the show were: — Gordon L. Massingham and Robert E. Page, Life Guards.

The announcer was Robert B. Tweedie.

A Banner made for the Park Department by Mrs. Genevieve Townley, Supervisor of Recreational Athletics (Swimming) was presented to the New Bedford Park Department Swimming Program. Mr. Carl R. Anderson received the Banner from Mrs. Townley. This Banner will be flown next season.

The water assistants were Suzanne Caron and Mary Kathleen Brabin.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GENEVIEVE TOWNLEY,
Supervisor of Recreational Athletics
(Swimming)

DIVISION OF RECREATION

Playgrounds - Annual Fishing Derby - Youth Activities

The Park Department's Playground season came to a successful close on Friday, August 29th after nine (9) weeks of varied activities and events. A total of 116,127 children used the fourteen (14) playgrounds. The weather co-operated and the first seven weeks were ideal, and all playgrounds and equipment were used to their fullest extent. However, the last two weeks of our season were wet, hot and humid, and many youngsters chose the beach to the playgrounds.

One of the playgrounds, Nashmont, was closed due to lack of attendance, and a new playground which opened proved very successful at the Campbell School on Phillips Road.

All playground equipment was checked before the season opened, and all faulty equipment was repaired. No accidents due to any part of the equipment were reported. The Park Department repair crews were kept busy during the summer checking the equipment.

Many events for the youngsters were held, including contests such as: bubblegum, dolls, costumes, etc.

Arts and Crafts were a very impart program on the playgrounds. The two instructors visited the playgrounds daily and helped with the instructions.

Many of the parks held Display days, where many of the children proudly displayed articles that they had made out of gimp and leather.

On the sports side of the playgrounds, basketball, volleyball, baseball, and horseshoes were the main attractions. Games were played all summer long and leagues were formed. Champs in every division were crowned, and at the end of the season, play-offs for the city titles were held. Many of the teams travelled to Ted Williams' Camp in Lakeville, Massachusetts to play baseball, and in return the Camp played six games at the playgrounds in basketball.

August 16, 1960 was the annual playground day at Lincoln Park and it required fourteen (14) buses to transport the large crowd of children. Lincoln Park gave the Park Department a special rate for the day and everyone had a good time. Free Coca-Cola and ice cream were given out to all who attended. No accidents or lost children marred the day as forty (40) leaders were with the youngsters, to supervise and see that all enjoyed themselves.

For the first time in many years, a New Bedford Citizens' July 4th Celebration Committee was appointed by the Mayor. The Recreation Division of the Park Department was asked to co-operate and an old fashioned day was put on for the children as part of the celebration at the Joseph Francis playground. Games, contests, athletic events, and many other activities made it a very successful day. Balloons, American flags, potato chips, and ice cream were passed out to the hundreds who took part. A team of thirty-five (35) playground leaders helped to make the day a safe and sane one.

Once again, all leaders had to take and pass the American Red Cross first-aid course and as a result of their instruction were able to keep the injuries on the playgrounds minor. As usual there were many skinned elbows and knees and cut fingers.

FISHING AT BUTTONWOOD PARK

With over 1700 fish caught, a very successful season came to a close on Saturday, August 20, 1960. Prizes, including bicycles, for the most fish of the season were again given out through the courtesy of the Touchdown Club of Greater New Bedford and the New Bedford and Acushnet Co-operative Banks. I would like to thank these two donors for their continued support of the Park Department Fishing Derby. Many other prizes from local merchants were also passed out on Derby Day and weekly prizes were supplied by the Park Department.

Each season continues to bring more and more children to the derby and this year 438 were registered.

Safety was continually stressed at the pond and as a result accidents were at a minimum. Many different fish were caught. The largest was a 32 ounce Horn-pout, and a 1/16 ounce Sun-fish was the smallest of the year.

The weather for the season was very good with lots of sunshine and a good time was had by the large groups of young anglers who enjoyed the derby for the ten (10) weeks that it ran.

YOUTH ACTIVITIES — WEST END YOUTH CENTER

Another great season at the Park Department's West End Youth Center, where more than 14,550 youngsters attended in 1960, has come to a close. Most of the attendance came during September through May.

Again, basketball was an important part of our program and the court was continually in use. Leagues were formed and many were entered in various tournaments such as the Boys' Club Annual Tournament and the Dartmouth Youth Activities Tournament.

Pool continued to be very popular with the older groups; and many of the smaller youngsters kept busy at bingo, checkers and other games.

Dancing was very popular among the teen-agers who attended, and during the season several parties were held where dancing was the major entertainment.

The annual Christmas party was held on Friday, December 16, 1960. Two hundred forty (240) youngsters enjoyed the ice cream, candy and soda donated through the courtesy of the Park Department.

Once again several organizations used the Center for their various activities. The Carney Lodge of Elks also had their annual Christmas party at the Center again this year.

In closing, I would like to thank the following for the wonderful co-operation and help that I have received; Mr. Edward W. Barrett, Park Superintendent, Park Commissioners of the Board, office personnel, the Park Keepers, and all Department employees at the various parks.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES T. BICKER,
Supervisor of Recreational Athletics

RIFLE RANGE

To Mr. Edward W. Barrett,
Superintendent of Parks

Dear Sir:

The year of 1960 again showed an increase of activity and interest by the Military, F.B.I., Police Association and civilians. From April through to July approximately nine hundred (900) persons in scheduled organized classes, were trained and qualified in the use of small arms. These classes were conducted by the H.Q., 1st Howitzer Bn., 211th Artillery, Massachusetts Army National Guard, F. B. I. and Police Schools, and Service Clubs. From August through October, National Guard Rifle and Pistol teams practiced and made ready their small arms for scheduled State Rifle and Pistol Matches. Stony Brook Rod and Gun Club of Providence, R.I., rented the range facilities on Sunday, October 2, 1960.

National Guard Cadets with their officer instructors bivouacked at the range on a three day weekend in July and held classes. Boy Scout troops, on three occasions, with qualified instructors held their classes of qualifications and marksmanship. In addition, up to the present date, three hundred fifty (350) permits have been issued for individual civilian usage of the Rifle Range throughout the year.

Rifle Range rehabilitation is about sixty percent complete, but the safety factors and valuation of the range property have increased outstandingly. Work accomplished at the Rifle Range in 1960 was as follows:

Bullet impact area was scraped, graded and raked, to facilitate better drainage and power mowing of terrain.

Vehicle roads on range property were scraped and leveled.

Road to 1000 yd. butts was reopened and cleaned of brush growth for fire stop and access for fire trucks.

Gate posts and signs were installed at driveway entrance to range.

Galley washrack at rear of range house was rebuilt and painted.

Target racks, frameworks, benches and structures were repainted for preservation.

Erosion of firing point slope was corrected by land fill and grass seeding.

Range house roof leaks were patched.

Range house kitchen was washed and repainted.

Regular mowing of grass and general cleaning of area per usual.

I would also like to express my appreciation for the cooperation and interest shown by you and your Department employees in the maintenance of the Rifle Range.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR LEE, SMC, USN, Retired
Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS
of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts
for the year ending December 31, 1960

IN CITY COUNCIL,

April 27, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Annual Report

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts

For the year ending December 31, 1960

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1961

To the Honorable Francis J. Lawler, Mayor, and the
City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department for the year 1960.

On December 31, 1960 the department consisted of:

Acting Chief of Police	1	Matrons	3
Acting Deputy Chief	1	Part-time Matrons	2
Captains	8	Principal Clerks	4
Lieutenants	11	Principal Clerk-Stenog.	1
Sergeants	24	Junior Clerk-Stenog.	1
Supv. of Motor Equipment	1	Sr. Building Custodian	1
Sgt. of Policewomen	1	Jr. Building Custodian	1
Policewomen	2	Janitresses	2
Patrolmen	183		
		TOTAL	247

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested and taken into custody	2056
Summoned	468
TOTAL	2524
Males arrested	2238
Females arrested	286
American born	2221
Foreign born	303
Non-residents	511
Under 17 years of age	219

PERSONS CHARGED — BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	182	161	21
February	200	180	20
March	211	177	34
April	209	185	24
May	221	202	19
June	218	189	29
July	227	211	16
August	263	224	39
September	241	202	39
October	200	184	16
November	163	153	10
December	189	170	19
TOTALS	2524	2238	286

NATIVITY OF PERSONS CHARGED

Austria	1	Madeira	4
Azores	35	Newfoundland	13
Bermuda	1	Norway	81
Brazil	1	Nova Scotia	2
Canada	41	Poland	5
Cape DeVerde	17	Porto Rico	22
Denmark	2	Portugal	23
England	30	Scotland	3
Germany	3	Switzerland	2
Holland	1	Sweden	1
Ireland	4	United States of America	2221
Italy	1	West Indies	1
Japan	1		
Latvia	8	TOTAL	2524

ARRESTS FOR THESE OFFENSES:

Offense	Total	Males	Females
Abandonment	1		1
Abduction	3	3	
Abroad at night — suspicious persons	2	2	
Accessory after fact of Br. Ent. and Larceny	1	1	
Accosting	5	5	
Adultery	10	5	5
Assault and battery	133	118	15
Assault with dangerous weapon	30	27	3
Assault, indecent	17	17	
Assault on police officer	12	12	
Assault with intent to murder	1	1	
Assault with intent to rape	3	3	
Breaking, entering and larceny	121	121	
Breaking and entering to commit misdemeanor	1	1	
Breaking glass	1	1	
Burglary, armed	1	1	
Carrying firearm without a license	3	3	
Concealing leased property	3	3	
Conspiracy	1	1	
Contributing to delinquency of a minor	5	5	
Cruelty to animals	3	3	
Damage to property	10	10	
Defrauding a restaurant	1	1	
Desertion	1		1
Destitute parent law	4	4	
Disorderly conduct	53	50	3
Disturbing the peace	42	35	7
Drunkenness	1057	937	120
Embezzlement	1	1	
Escapee	1	1	
False alarm of fire	3	3	
Fire prevention laws	2	2	
Firearms laws	4	4	
Firing rifle in public street	3	3	
Forgery	3	3	
Fornication	11	3	8
Fraudulent check	1		1
Fugitive from justice	14	14	
Gaming, maintaining	2	2	
Gaming, present at	19	19	

Offense	Total	Males	Females
Habitual truant	6	4	2
Idle and disorderly	9		9
Illegitimate child laws	17	17	
Interfering with a police officer	2	1	1
Intimidation	11	7	4
Kidnapping, attempt	1	1	
Larceny	106	93	13
Larceny of motorcycle	2	2	
Larceny of motor vehicle	23	22	1
Lewdness	81	42	39
Liquor laws	1		1
Lottery	5	5	
Maintaining a disorderly house	1	1	
Mayhem	1	1	
Motor vehicle laws	438	418	20
Murder	1	1	
Narcotic drug laws	8	6	2
Neglect of family	60	57	3
Obstructing a sidewalk	5	5	
Permitting premises to be used for gaming	1	1	
Permitting premises to be used for immoral purposes	2	2	
Possession of blank cartridges	1	1	
Possession of dangerous weapon	4	4	
Rape	18	18	
Receiving stolen property	11	10	1
Robbery	9	9	
Runaway	25	9	16
School attendance laws	2		2
Sale of submerged M.V. without notification	1	1	
Sodomy	3	3	
Stubbornness	13	7	6
Threats	3	3	
Tramp	1	1	
Trespass	3	3	
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	46	46	
Unlawfully tattooing a person	1	1	
Unnatural act	1	1	
Vagrant	9	8	1
Vio. City Code — Unlicensed dog	2	1	1
Weekly wage law	1	1	
TOTALS	2524	2238	286

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on file	348
Sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	33
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	168
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	132
Fined and paid	501
Fined and appealed	36
Fined and committed	129
Fined and suspended	58
Fine, penal institution and committed	3
Fine, penal institution and suspended	3
Defaulted	11
Released	520
Adjudged not guilty	57
Bound over to Grand Jury	95
Probation	14
Dismissed	307
Guilty of Viol. Illeg. child act and appealed	1
No probable cause found	2
Bonded to keep the peace	1
Cases pending	105
TOTAL	2524

DISPOSITION OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Placed on file	9
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	52
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	29
Fined and paid	12
Probation	19
Adjudged not guilty	15
Nolle prossed	7
No bill	10
TOTAL	153

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Adultery	$ 425.00
Assault and Battery	390.00
Assault, indecent	125.00
Assault on an officer	250.00
Breaking glass	25.00
Carrying weapon	225.00
Concealing leased property	25.00
Cruelty to animals	30.00
Damage to property	140.00
Disorderly conduct	160.00
Disturbing the peace	175.00
Drunkenness	1,410.00
False alarm of fire	100.00
Fire prevention laws	30.00
Fornication	220.00
Gaming	280.00
Indecent exposure	10.00
Interfering with an officer	15.00
Larceny	165.00
Larceny of M.V., attempt	200.00
Lewdness	500.00
Lottery	200.00
Motor vehicle laws	16,200.00
Parking	90.00
Trespass	15.00
True name law	10.00
Unlicensed dog	10.00
TOTAL	$21,425.00

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Contributing to delinquency of a minor	$ 50.00
Disorderly conduct	15.00
Drunkenness	35.00
Motor vehicle laws	1,590.00
Possession of obscene pictures	200.00
TOTAL	$ 1,890.00

RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in Third District Court	$21,425.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court	1,890.00
TOTAL FINES PAID	$23,315.00

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS

Aircraft laws	1
Assault and battery	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	1
City code – dangerous building	3
Contempt of Court	1
Escapee	3
Fish and game laws	13
Fraudulent check	2
Illegitimate child	1
Insurance laws	1
Labor laws	5
Larceny	15
Habitual truant	3
Motor vehicle laws	446
Neglect of family	12
Runaway	3
School attendance laws	5
Shellfish laws	1
Using motor vehicle without authority	3
TOTAL	521

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY OTHER DEPARTMENTS FOR THIS DEPARTMENT

Assault and battery	1
Disturbing the peace	1
False alarm of fire	2
Larceny	1
Motor vehicle laws	50
Rape	1
TOTAL	56

COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Driving under influence of liquor	173
Operating to endanger	35
Operating after suspension of license	20
Unlicensed operator	70
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	14
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	14
Leaving scene of accident	55
Registration not accessible	14
License not accessible	6
Speeding	128
Racing	5
Failing to slow at intersection	16
Failing to stop on signal from officer	16
Failing to keep to right of middle of road	7
Stop sign	41
Red light	13
Allowing improper person to operate M.V.	13
Defective equipment	13
Wrong direction on one-way street	12
Using motor vehicle without authority	62
Larceny of motor vehicle and attempts	24
No inspection sticker	7
Unauthorized number plates	6
Failing to stop for school bus	1
Refusing to show license	1
Refusing to show registration	1
Impeded operation	3
Loan of license	1
Passing on right side	1
Parking	1
Selling submerged auto without notifying purchaser	1
TOTAL	774

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Ambulance calls	7,205
Automobiles — stolen — recovered	244
Applications for Common Victualler license	121
Applications for Lodging House license	87
Applications for Sunday Privilege	114
Applications for Soft Drinks	16
Applications for Special Police	39
Accidents	1,556
Bicycles stolen — recovered	273
Breaks, reported	381
Buildings found open and secured	296
Cases investigated	14,320
Damage to property reported	1,601
Dangerous buildings reported	3
Dangerous dogs reported	90
Dangerous wires reported	98
Defective streets, sidewalks and sandcatchers	320
Defective hydrants and water pipes	1
Dead bodies found	31
Disturbances suppressed	1,722
Dog licenses investigated	64
Dogs killed	3
Fires attended	467
Jurors investigated	1,215
Larcenies reported	1,336
Lost persons found and returned	130
Messages delivered	906
No-Fix Parking Tags issued	2,186
Officers assigned	1,540
Parking Tags issued	9,720
Prowlers and suspicious persons	283
Street obstructions reported	7
Street obstructions removed	2
Sick and injured persons assisted	4,331
Thefts	1,344
Witnesses summoned	588
Stolen bicycles recovered	215
Stolen autos recovered	311

RETURN B

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Offenses reported or known to Police (2)	Unfounded (3)	Number of actual offenses (4)	Cleared by arrest (5)	Not cleared by arrest (6)	Reported, but not cleared in other years. Cleared this year. (7)
1a. Criminal Homicide, Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	1		1	1		
b. Manslaughter by negligence	2	1	1		1	
2. Rape, forcible	14		14	12	2	
3. Robbery	22	1	21	8	13	
4. Aggravated assault	29	1	28	26	2	
5. Burglary, breaking or entering	667	40	627	249	378	16
6a. Larceny-theft over $50. in value	331	11	320	39	281	2
b. Under $50. in value	1238	19	1219	201	1018	3
7. Auto theft	327	11	316	42	274	1
TOTAL	2631	84	2547	578	1969	22

RETURN C

ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED

Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Persons released by Police. (no formal charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total persons charged	Arrested (taken into custody)	Summoned Notified or cited	Of offense charged	Of lesser offense
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1a. Criminal Homicide, Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter		1	1		2	
b. Manslaughter by negligence						
2. Rape		21	21		8	
3. Robbery		9	8	1	3	
4. Aggravated assault		30	28	2	12	6
5. Burglary, breaking, entering		124	69	55	102	
6. Larceny-theft		106	54	52	82	
7. Auto theft		25	20	5	8	
TOTAL PART 1 CLASSES		316	201	115	217	6

RETURN C

ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED

Part 2 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Persons released by Police. (no formal charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total persons charged	Arrested (taken into custody)	Notified Summoned or cited	Of offense charged	Of lesser offense
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
8. Other assaults		178	119	59	71	
9. Forgery and counterfeiting		3		3	1	
10. Embezzlement and fraud		3	1	2	3	
11. Stolen property, buying, poss., rec.		11	6	5	4	
12. Weapon carrying, poss., etc.		7	7		8	
13. Prostitution and commercial vice						
14. Sex offenses		117	113	4	74	
15. Offenses against family and children		65	35	30	36	
16. Narcotic drug laws		5	5			
17. Liquor laws		1	1		1	
18. Drunkenness		1057	1057		1033	
19. Disorderly conduct		109	93	16	46	
20. Vagrancy		10	10		5	
21. Gambling		27	27		20	
22. Driving while intoxicated		166	166		141	
23. Road and driving laws		141	62	79	157	
24. Parking laws	3430	2		2	2	
25. Traffic and MV laws – except 22-24		129	55	74	117	
26. All other offenses		176	97	79	100	
27. Suspicion		1	1			
TOTAL PART 2 CLASSES	3430	2208	1855	353	1819	0
Grand Total Part 1 and 2 Classes	3430	2524	2056	468	2036	6

REPORT OF THE IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Total number of criminal fingerprint cards on file	21,127
Prisoners fingerprinted during the year	216
Cards received from F.B.I. of wanted persons	38
Cards received from other sources of wanted persons	4
Fingerprint cards of prisoners sent to the F.B.I.	58
Fingerprint cards of prisoners sent to the M.B.I.	58
Criminal records received and filed	33
Criminal records furnished to other departments	55
Apprehension notices received and noted in files	23
Fingerprints taken of persons applying for Defense employment	112
Fingerprints taken of persons applying for Civil Service work	6
Fingerprints taken of persons for comparison purposes	132
Fingerprints taken of persons applying for Naturalization	510
Fingerprints taken of persons applying for Firearm license	82
Fingerprints taken of persons applying for Firearm renewals	129
Fingerprints taken of persons applying for Firearm Dealership	2
Articles processed for latent prints	80
Extra hours put in by this bureau	35
Hours spent in court	60
Investigated dwelling houses entered	64
Investigated buildings entered	198
Automobiles entered or stolen	12
Latent fingerprints found as the result of above investigations	97
Latent fingerprints identified as persons with legal access and of persons responsible for offenses committed	80
Latent prints remaining to be identified	17
Film (4x5) exposed	489
Prisoners photographed	216
Crime scenes photographed	111
4x5 negatives of latent prints	148
Photographs of persons assaulted	14
Film (2½x3¼) exposed	84
New photos placed in Modus Operandi file	116
Copy photos of persons wanted, fingerprints, checks	54
Photos in M.O. file viewed by persons as witnesses or victims	13
Mug photo prints made (4x5)	1231
Mug photo prints sent to M.B.I. and other departments	226

Photo enlargements of 8x10, persons assaulted	34
Photo enlargements of 8x10, crime scenes	105
Photo enlargements of fingerprints, (4x5), (8x10), (5x7)	155

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD SYLVIA, Sergeant
WILFRED LAGUE, Officer

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRONS

Females in lockup:

Prisoners	253
Juveniles	35
Insane	13
Lodgers	8
Lost Children	8
TOTAL	317

Matrons: ESTELLE S. GILMORE
MARY F. RUSSELL
LOUISA J. DAVIS
NATALIE MICAVICKI
ANNIE L. DUTRA

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMEN

Cases investigated	429
Conferences	1954
Girls reporting for supervision	233
Home conditions investigated	9
Homes visited regarding wayward, stubborn, or neglected children, and consulting with their parents	45
Warrants served	23
Arrests made with warrants	19
Accompanying girls to doctor for physical examination	16
Summons served	1
Capias served	1
Insane warrants served	1
Missing persons reported to this division	11

Affidavits taken for this department	20
Trips out of this city to return prisoners	5
Accompanying women to Massachusetts Correctional Institutions	30
Accompanying women to Taunton State Hospital	31
Extra hours of duty	200

There has been service in the various stores throughout the city during rush periods in the daytime; also evenings during the Holiday Season.

Criminal, Juvenile and Superior Court sessions have been attended. Various cafes and restaurants have been visited during the night hours. Policewomen's conferences have been attended. There have been meetings with various social agency groups and talks have been given before churches, schools and civic groups.

We have assisted the detective division, vice squad, juvenile bureau and the uniform branch of the department in the investigation of cases and have assisted the Courts in matters pertaining to female prisoners.

Respectfully,

ALICE W. DUPUIS,
Sergeant of Policewomen

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

Arrests made	131
Fines paid in Third District Court	$500.00
Warrants obtained	54
Cases investigated	790
Incorporation applications investigated	21
License Board complaints and reports investigated	12
License Board hearings	5
Comm. Mass. Public Safety investigations	9
Attended carnivals and circuses, nights and days, hours	127
Extra hours of duty	50
Licenses investigated	279

Respectfully,

AUGUST C. DAUPLAISE, Sergeant

GAMEWELL POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE REPORT

Boxes pulled	84,142
Wagon runs	1,019
Telephone calls on switchboard	120,059

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Arrests	135
Juvenile arrests	123
Adult arrests	12
Juveniles interviewed	618
Homes visited in regards to juveniles	313
Adults interviewed	27
Cases investigated	407
Officers assisted	13
Amount of restitution made for stolen property	$ 553.62
Amount of restitution made for damage to property	469.96
Stolen property recovered, valued at	981.32
Stolen cash recovered	1,926.39

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE VENTURA, Sergeant

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Value of property reported stolen	$ 12,546.86
Value of stolen property recovered	9,476.18
Value of automobiles reported stolen	208,480.00
Value of automobiles recovered this year	206,890.00
Restitution on forged and worthless checks	5,446.13
Restitution in cases of larceny by false pretenses	3,521.90
Lost or missing property recovered	3,431.04
Total number of arrests	625
Cases investigated	1,790
Hours of extra duty	807

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY E. LOOMIS, Lieutenant

AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of motor vehicles stolen locally	313
Number of motor vehicles recovered	307
Automobiles recovered for other departments	9

BICYCLES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of bicycles stolen locally	351
Number of bicycles recovered	215

MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Value of miscellaneous property reported stolen	$ 96,723.96
Value of miscellaneous property recovered	11,948.17

BICYCLE REGISTRATION

Bicycles registered this year	1,958
Money received from registrations	$ 489.50

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF RADIO CAR SERVICE

Arrests with summons, warrants or capias	342
Arrests without summons, warrants or capias	1,549
Auto accidents investigated	1,928
Auto — stolen, recovered	241
Auto — traffic complaints	3,023
Auto — traffic complaints, no fix	525
Bicycles — stolen, recovered	63
Breaks, burglaries, called to	432
Buildings found open and secured	86
Cases investigated	5,712
Damage to property reported	337
Dangerous wires reported	108
Defective streets	255
Disturbances suppressed	1,739
Fires attended	489
License applications investigated	293
Lost persons found	80
Messages delivered	963
Miscellaneous	9,837
Prowlers and suspicious persons	363
Requisitions made	330
Sick and injured persons assisted	4,559
Suicides	3
Thefts	280
Witness summons served	272
TOTAL CASES	32,809

Value of property recovered			$111,854.50
Messages sent out			26,295
Mileage Car No. 1	39,106	Mileage Car No. 6	48,012
Mileage Car No. 2	42,771	Mileage Car No. 7	39,900
Mileage Car No. 3	44,462	Mileage Car No. 8	49,332
Mileage Car No. 4	46,496	Mileage Car No. 9	54,058
Mileage Car No. 5	54,764	Mileage Car No. 10	43,760
TOTAL MILEAGE			462,661

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS WHERE INJURY TO PERSONS RESULTED

Number of accidents where injury to persons resulted	1,031
Number of persons fatally injured	2
Number of persons severely injured	58
Number of persons not severely injured	1,640
TOTAL	1,700
(Included in the above)	
Number of children under 16 years of age injured	407
Number of children under 16 years of age fatally injured	0
Number of pedestrians injured	252

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Personnel of the Traffic Division

Captain — 1 Officers — 21

Arrests	19
Defendant summons served	401
Summons requested	14
Fines paid on same	$300.00

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATION RECORD

	Traffic Div.	Other	Total
Parking law violations	7,478	5,283	12,761
Road and driving laws	153	560	713
Equipment and mechanical defects	45	83	128
TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS			13,602

NO-FIX TAGGING LAW

No-Fix Tickets issued by Traffic Division	2,271
No-Fix Tickets issued by other stations	1,159
TOTAL	3,430

Suspension of licenses	17
Investigations of licenses	242
Licenses disapproved for reinstatement	34
Auto transfers filed	21,300
Defective streets and sidewalks reported	5
Sick persons assisted	6
Extra hours worked	1,383
Boxes pulled	552
Fires attended	19
Auto accidents reported	122
Cases investigated	269
Reinstatement of licenses	208
Violation notices sent to Boston	716
Operating under influence of liquor	185
Goods reported lost	$ 80.00
Goods reported stolen	$ 12.50
Stolen goods recovered	$ 4.50
Lost Goods found	$ 80.00
Did not report with parking tags	2,183

PARKING TAGS ISSUED — WINTER PARKING BAN

Station 5 and Headquarters	TOTAL	1,750

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM TROUGHT, Captain

MISSING PERSONS

Classification:	Missing	Returned Home	Still Missing
*Boys	93	93	
*Girls	64	62	2
Men	19	17	2
Women	11	11	
	187	183	4

**under 21 years of age*

One girl missing in 1959 returned home in 1960

APPOINTED DURING 1960

PATROLMEN

Joseph Andrade
Arthur A. Belli
Robert M. Bland
Eugene J. Botelho
Thomas J. Brightman
Frederick C. Bucklin
Walter Bruce, Jr.
Roger L. Chevalier
Maurice J. Croteau
Irving L. Denault
John Francisco
Clovis A. Gauthier
Filento A. Goes
Gilbert W. Goodman
William J. Kean
Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
Arthur R. Peirce
Octavio C. Pragana
Carlton J. Ramshead
Armand R. Reynolds
Daniel Silvia
Raymond Souza

Sr. Building Custodian: Winfield K. Eldridge, Jr.

Permanent Police Matron: Mary F. Russell
Louisa J. Davis

Temporary Matron: Natalie Micavicki
Annie L. Dutra

Jr. Clerk-Stenographer: Mary Souza

PROMOTED DURING 1960

Policewoman Alice W. Dupuis to Sergeant
Deputy Chief Robert W. Hirst to Acting Chief
Captain Thomas F. Cawley to Acting Deputy Chief

RESIGNED DURING 1960

Patrolman Joseph R. Andrews, Jr.
Sr. Building Custodian George I. Medeiros

RETIRED DURING 1960

Secretary P. Bert Taylor
Patrolman David S. Seddon
Chief John Hilton

IN MEMORY

PATROLMAN WILLIAM ALMOND, JR., Retired
Died January 15, 1960
Age 87 years, 5 months, 14 days

CAPTAIN HARRY C. ELLIS, Retired
Died September 23, 1960
Age 85 years, 5 months, 15 days

PATROLMAN JOHN P. WALSH, Retired
Died November 7, 1960
Age 75 years, 1 month, 18 days

PATROLMAN WILLIAM LAPIERRE, Retired
Died November 13, 1960
Age 80 years, 9 months, 19 days

PATROLMAN WILLIAM GREGORY, Retired
Died December 14, 1960
Age 89 years, 5 months, 22 days

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

In September 1960, a new Radio Base Station was installed in the Police Department, thus modernizing our Police Radio Service and placing it on a par with the Police Radio Service given by other cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

During the year 1960, the Police Matrons started to work on a forty hour week basis.

On the 8th of August 1960, a new Ambulance was presented the Police Department as a gift from the Henry H. Crapo Charitable Foundation, which is now in use at Police Headquarters.

Our police Ambulance at Police Station No. 5 has been in service since 1951 and is badly in need of replacement, therefore I recommend the purchase of a new ambulance for use at that Station.

I also recommend the purchase of eight new automobiles for Patrol Service.

In conclusion, I take this opportunity to thank His Honor, the Mayor, the City Government, all departments within the City Government, the Radio, the Press, and the general public for the fine support and cooperation given to this department during the year 1960.

ROBERT W. HIRST,

Acting Chief of Police

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

ACTING CHIEF

Robert W. Hirst

ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF

Thomas F. Cawley

CAPTAINS

John P. Adamowski
R. Albert Beauregard
Joseph H. Donnelly
Frederick J. Farrell
Thomas J. McNeeley
Joseph A. Pelletier
John Sheredenski, Jr.
William Trought, Jr.

LIEUTENANTS

David M. Aulisio
Gordon S. Clarkson
Bernard J. Flynn
Gifford L. Durfee
Harry Kenyon
Timothy E. Loomis
Frederick Mulcairns
Milton E. Nichols
Thomas J. O'Leary
Frank J. Tumienski
Frederick Wood

SERGEANTS

Albert B. Anselmo
Michael Asquino
Samuel Baty, Jr.
Francis P. Benedetti
Ernest A. Berube
Leo A. Berube
Rene B. Boutin
Augustus J. Correia
August C. Dauplaise
Leonard DeCunha
Clinton J. Doyle
Manuel Faria
Roger Gissinger
Antero S. Gonsalves
Edmund A. Harrington
William F. Hopkins
John Kaczorowski
Antone Martins
Frederick J. McLoughlin
William Rhodes, Jr.
Teddy C. J. Romanski
Richard Sylvia
Joseph P. Travers
Antone Ventura

SUPERVISOR OF POLICE MOTOR EQUIPMENT

George Eccleston, Jr.

POLICEWOMEN

Sergeant Alice W. Dupuis
Marguerite K. Macey
Mary L. Parr

CLERKS

Helen H. Coutinho
Grace E. Dresner
Eugenia Florio
Adele A. Smietana
Mary Souza
Helene C. Trought

MATRONS

Estelle S. Gilmore
Mary F. Russell
Louisa J. Davis

PART-TIME MATRONS

Annie L. Dutra
Natalie Micavicki

PATROLMEN

Francisco Affonso
Lawrence L. Albanese
Joseph Andrade
Joseph D. Antonietta
Davis Balestracci
John Balut
Antone R. Baptiste
Bonaventura Barboza, Jr.
Raymond F. Barlow
William Baron
Arthur A. Belli
Richard Bielski
Robert M. Bland
Eugene J. Botelho
Manuel C. Botelho, Jr.
Benjamin J. Bramwell
James J. Bramwell
Gelose F. Brault
Vincent P. Brault
Thomas J. Brightman
Albert S. Broadland
Walter Bruce, Jr.
Frederick C. Bucklin
Gilbert Cabral
George L. Carvalho
Fred Caton, Jr.
Frederick C. Catterall, Jr.
John Cayton
Roger L. Chevalier
Leslie E. Coon
John O. Correia, Jr.
William H. Correia
Manuel F. Costa
Gerard R. Cote

Rene G. Cote
Roger L. Cote
Maurice J. Croteau
Clifford H. Crowley
Jose F. Cruz
Joseph F. Cruz
Albert L. Cummings
William W. Davidian
Manuel DeMello
Raymond W. Demers
Irving L. Denault
Alfred U. DesRoches
James F. DeTerra
Victor DeTerra
Roland R. E. Dumas
Gino A. Eacoponi
Robert L. Eccleston
Joseph M. Encarnacao
Richard J. Enos
William Enos
Henry N. Fernandes
Joseph F. Ferreira
Thomas F. Flood
George H. Flugel
Edward A. Forand
John Francisco
Charles Freitas
Raymond Furtado
Walter J. Gaj
George O. Galipeau
Leopold H. Galonska
Clovis A. Gauthier
Mariano E. Gentili
Louis D. Ghilardi
Ellsworth H. Gibbs
Antone J. Gibow
Lawrence Gillick
Ralph Gioiosa
Herve Girouard
Filento A. Goes
Antonio S. Gomes
John R. Gonsalves
Gilbert W. Goodman
Charles S. Goulart, Jr.
Alfred F. Greenwood
Arthur A. Grimley
Gordon R. Grindrod
Joseph W. Hathaway
George D. Helme
Robert G. Helme, Jr.
Fred C. Hill
Henry M. Hill, Jr.
John P. Hopkins
William F. Hughes
John F. Jesus, Jr.
Edwin M. Jones
Walter S. Jones
Manuel Jorge
William J. Kean
Walter O. Kenyon
Alexander J. King
George P. Konstantakos
R. Gerald H. LaFrance
Wilfred Lague
Chester V. Lajmuc
Joseph A. Langlois
Leo R. Lapre
Gilbert R. Larson
Conrad A. Letendre
George A. Lizotte
John Lomas
Manuel Lopes
James Loughran
Lester S. Lucas
Francis Macey
Royal J. Macey
Dorius T. Masse
Antone Medeiros
Domingos Medeiros
Francisco I. Medeiros
Manuel Medeiros
Edward G. Mello
Egidio Mello, Jr.
Gabriel D. Mello
Jayme M. Mello
Jorge C. Melo
Antone R. Monteiro
Isadore P. Monteiro
Joseph Monteiro, Jr.
Hugh J. Moore

Alvaro Nascimento
Horace R. Neagus
John A. Nelson
James L. Neves
George W. Newton
Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
Arthur T. Oliveira
Guy Oliveira
Titonio F. Oliveira
Manuel Pacheco, Jr.
Clarence C. Papineau
William G. Parkins, Jr.
Joseph J. Patla
Albert M. Payant
Arthur R. Peirce
George J. Petitjean
William M. Pimpao
Joseph Pinto, Jr.
Anthony P. Ponte, Jr.
Lucilio T. Ponte
Louis Pontes
Joseph H. Powers
Octavio C. Pragana
John P. Quail
Joseph J. Quail
Josephat E. Rainville
Joseph Ramos
Carlton J. Ramshead
Armand R. Reynolds
L. Rene Rochefort
Edward Rose
Normand A. Roy
Manuel Rufino
Normand O. E. Sauve
Antonio C. Silva
John Silva
Miguel M. Silva
Daniel Silvia
Lionel A. Soares
Paul A. Soucy
Frank J. Souza
Raymond Souza
Alexis A. St. Onge
Charles E. Sykes
Jack Sylvia
Raymond G. Sylvia
Ronald A. Sylvia
George S. Tavares
Roland W. Toyfair
Normand A. Turcotte
Edward M. Vardo
Manuel S. Ventura
Raymond Veronneau
John Vieira
Anthony J. Welch
George R. White
George F. Wiley
Francis J. Wilson
Douglas H. Worden

JANITORS

Winfield K. Eldridge
Charles Reckords

JANITRESSES

Yvonne Fortier
Leokadya Gendron

RETIRED ON PENSION

Leo S. Aque
Robert L. Barbour
Hargraves Blackburn
Michael J. Brennan
Henri E. Brien
Edward O. Brophy
John H. Burgess
Nicholas J. Butler, Jr.
James Carr, Jr.
Thomas E. Carr
George B. Carrier
James M. Carroll

Michael J. Cawley
Joseph W. Cayton
William Chapman
Hugh A. Clayton
Vincent S. Cotnoir
Joseph W. Cotter
Owen J. Cox
Albion G. Davis
Joseph A. C. Desjardins
James J. Downey
Stephen P. Downey
William W. Dresner
Arthur A. Dufresne
Joseph A. Fernandes
Alfred Figueira
Harry M. Fuller
Alexina C. Gachet
James D. Gatenby
Nathaniel F. Gibbs
Joseph Gobeil
Daniel J. Goldrick
Luke T. Haran
Michael J. Harrington
Harry C. Hawes
John Hilton, Jr.
Charles M. Howes
Sylvester J. Jackson
Albert W. Kelley
George J. Koutrompis
Henri Lafrance
Ernest A. Lague
Joseph E. A. Landreville
William T. J. LaRoche
Jesse Law, Jr.
Mary E. Law
Robert Lees
Joseph G. Levesque
Albert Livesey
Arthur W. Lopes
Peter Lussier
Frank S. Machado
Joseph S. Manning
John E. Maynard
Ellen A. McGlynn
Edward J. McGuire
John J. McNamee
John S. Mendonca
Thomas F. Moore
Patrick J. Muldoon
Doran L. Mullins
William S. P. Murphy
Ivar V. Nelson
George J. Nunes
William F. O'Donnell
Martin F. O'Dowd
Joseph O'Rourke
Thomas O'Rourke
Antonio J. Pabis
Joseph A. Pelletier
James M. Pettey
Raphael Pieraccini
David J. Poirier
Leo Joseph Rainville
William Raymond
Michael J. Reddy
George H. Reed
William F. Robbins
Charles F. Roberts
Gideon D. Rogers
Joseph F. Ryan
William Schmidt
Arthur J. Seddon
David S. Seddon
John H. Seddon
Manuel S. Silva
Manuel Simmons
Sidney H. Smith
Harry Spence
Charles A. Spooner
Joseph E. St. Pierre
P. Bert Taylor
Antoine Turgeon
Thomas A. Valentine
Joseph Waring
Albert B. White
Benjamin F. Williams, Jr.
George A. Wilson
Henry B. Winterson
George F. Wise

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police, for the year ending December 31, 1960.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

September 14, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1960

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

REYNOLDS - DeWALT
New Bedford, Mass.
1961

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

William A. Higgins
Chairman

Joseph Enos
Secretary

Emil Bellotti
Leo E. J. Carney
Lionel B. LeDuc
William J. O'Brien
Joseph A. Sciuto, M. D.
Board Members

Leo S. Harrington
Director of Public Assistance

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the City Government of the City of New Bedford:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1960.

Gross expenditures for all categories of assistance administered by this department totalled $5,330,923.44, an increase of $69,720.98 over the amount expended in 1959. Gross reimbursements, from all sources, amounted to $4,336,147.23, leaving a net cost to the City of $994,776.21, which was an increase of $9,190.95 over that for 1959.

In common with other communities throughout the nation and the Commonwealth, rising costs of medications and hospitalization are reflected in the increasing expenditures of this department. The total expenditure in 1960 for medical care in all categories was $1,421,136.41, an increase of $111,352.92 over the amount expended in 1959. Effective as of January 1, 1960, new all-inclusive per diem hospital rates were certified by the Commissioner on Administration, as were approved schedules of rates for public medical institutions and institutions under the State Department of Public Health.

As of August 1, 1960, a uniform state-wide drug price plan, applicable in every community except Boston, was put into effect by the State Department of Public Welfare. This included a formula by which prescribed medication is to be paid to the local retail druggists, and a chart for determining prices for broken containers. One of the factors adding to the costs of prescriptions is the broken container, and a letter was sent from this department to each physician, requesting that insofar as possible he attempt to prescribe for his patients in amounts comparable to the original container, rather than prescribing quantities of refills which, when totalled, would equal the amount in the original container. This would eliminate the expense of the broken package or bottle.

As of July 1, 1960, payments for the three Social Security categories of Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance were revised to reflect an increase in the cost of living index as reported by the Division on the Necessaries of Life. The cost of living index showed an increase of 5.2% for the period July 1957 to May 1960. In order to effect this change, it was necessary to revise each budget affected, by substituting for the 25.7% increase then in effect, a 30.9% adjustment.

On September 26, 1960, a notification was received to the effect that the Governor had submitted a special message to the General Court urging establishment of Medical Assistance for the Aged legislation to take advantage of the 1960 amendments to the Social Security Law.

On October 1, 1960, the federal matching formula for Old Age Assistance was increased from $41.50 per case to $47.50 per case.

On November 25, 1960, we were informed that the new program of "Medical Assistance for the Aged" had been enacted, retroactive to October 1, 1960. In order for a person to be eligible for this new program, he must be 65 years of age or over, and in need of assistance to meet the cost of his medical needs.

The new program is an extension of the Old Age Assistance program. It prohibits the granting of Old Age Assistance in nursing homes, chronic hospitals and public medical institutions where the patient has no need of another residence. One of the immediate effects of this new law was to transfer to the new program all recipients of Old Age Assistance who were patients in licensed nursing homes, chronic hospitals and public medical institutions.

Under this law, there is no specific period of residence required as long as the person occupies an established place of abode with no present intention of definite and early removal, but not necessarily to remain permanently at this residence; however, persons coming into the State for the sole purpose of receiving medical or institutional care are ineligible for Medical Assistance for the Aged.

Personal property exemptions are $2,000.00 for a single person in ownership of bank deposits, securities, cash on hand or similar assets. This same exemption applies for a married person if it is the husband who is the applicant. There is a $3,000.00 exemption allowed in combined ownership of personal property between husband and wife if the wife is the applicant. Cash surrender value of insurance is not considered in the computation of personal assets.

Income exemptions are as follows:

A single person has an exemption of $150.00 a month when receiving medical care in his own home. He is not required to use any part of his monthly income of $150.00 for medical care.

For a married person, when the applicant is the husband, he is allowed an exemption of $150.00 of his monthly income. When the applicant is the wife, the exempted income is the combined monthly income of the husband and wife up to $225.00, and no part of this is to be applied to the cost of her medical care.

If a recipient of Medical Assistance for the Aged is confined to a nursing home, chronic hospital or public medical institution, and has no income, or income of less than $15.00 a month, he shall be paid an amount equal to $15.00 for his personal needs.

Children are liable to contribute toward the support of their parents who are receiving aid. Liberal exemptions are given and unusual circumstances are taken into consideration before a determination is made of the amount the child is legally obligated to contribute.

Ownership of real estate by an applicant or a recipient who resides thereon, or who is residing elsewhere because of a physical or mental incapacity, does not disqualify a person from receiving aid under this new program; however, ownership of any interest in any other real estate does disqualify an applicant for this type of assistance. Unlike Old Age Assistance, no lien shall be taken on the property of a recipient of aid under this program.

The Federal Government participates to the extent of 50% for all monies expended for medical assistance, and 50% of the costs of administration of this program. After deduction of the Federal participation, the State reimburses for two-thirds of the medical assistance payments and for one-half of the remainder for administration. There is no Federal participation in the amount expended for personal needs; however, the State reimburses for two-thirds of this expense, with the City paying the balance.

As the year 1960 ended, rules and regulations regarding the administration of this new program had not been formulated by the State Department of Public Welfare, and the local communities were administering the program to the best of their abilities based upon experience gleaned from administration of the other welfare programs.

Effective as of October 1, 1960, the State began participation in the cost of administering the programs of Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. The State has been sharing in the cost of administering the program of Disability Assistance since its inception, to the extent of one-fourth of the administrative costs, and this same reimbursement formula is now extended to the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children programs, as well as being incorporated into the Medical Assistance for the Aged program.

We wish to extend our appreciation to: The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council, Heads of all other City Departments, Mr. James A. Donnelly, District Director of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare and his staff, members of the staff of this department, and to the many private agencies, businesses and individuals, for their co-operation and assistance given to this department throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO S. HARRINGTON

Director of Public Assistance

CASE LOADS BY CATEGORIES

	12-31-59	12-31-60		
Old Age Assistance	3,217	2,923	294	Decrease
Medical Assistance for the Aged	—	189	189	Increase
Aid to Dependent Children	499	538	39	Increase
Disability Assistance	503	555	52	Increase
General Relief	200	211	11	Increase
Totals	4,419	4,416	3	Decrease

EXPENDITURES

	1959	1960		
O. A. A.	$3,430,905.06	$3,308,081.61	$122,823.45	Decrease
M. A. A.		95,397.75	95,397.75	Increase
A. D. C.	930,353.86	973,664.31	43,310.45	Increase
D. A.	643,463.29	713,028.39	69,565.10	Increase
G. R.	256,480.25	240,751.38	15,728.87	Decrease
Totals	$5,261,202.46	$5,330,923.44	$69,720.98	Increase

MEDICAL EXPENSE FOR 1960

	OAA	MAA	DA	ADC	GR	TOTAL
Physicians	$70,405.14*	$1,163.00	$13,699.95	$941.00	$6,069.86**	$92,278.95
Medicines	229,468.96	5,181.43	53,718.89	16,639.93	4,576.39	309,585.60
Optical	14,900.23	66.50	2,650.50	363.00	541.50	18,521.73
Dental	14,355.30	203.00	4,939.00	6,027.00	672.00	26,196.30
Chiropodists-Podiatrists	6,362.56	202.50	540.00		6.00	7,111.06
Hospitals and Clinics	252,812.19	14,248.76	101,194.06	54,827.53	40,331.35	463,413.89
Nursing	5,646.35		1,456.00	53.50	95.00	7,250.85
Nursing Homes	342,584.76	67,967.44	63,353.89			473,906.09
Other Medical Needs	16,854.54	204.29	3,270.27	2,542.84		22,871.94
TOTALS	$953,390.03	$89,236.92	$244,822.56	$81,394.80	$52,292.10	$1,421,136.41

* Includes Salary of Medical Advisor

** Includes Salary of Board Physicians

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID		
Cash Disbursements	$3,151,426.28	
Other Cities and Towns	25,622.94	
Total Expenditures for Aid		$3,177,049.22
RECEIPTS FOR AID		
Federal Grants	$1,643,716.31	
Commonwealth Grants	1,075,046.37	
Meals Tax	97,160.14	
Other Cities and Towns	25,700.24	
Recovery Credits	40,210.81	
Refunds and Cancellations	18,198.74	
Total Receipts for Aid		$2,900,032.61
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries	$125,647.29	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	172.67	
Printing and Binding	735.31	
Stationery and Supplies	1,433.09	
Telephone	1,251.40	
Travel and Transportation	1,022.80	
All Other	769.83	
Total Expenditures for Administration		$131,032.39
RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION		
Federal Grants	$76,691.77	
Transfer Credits	582.26	
Total Receipts for Administration		$77,274.03

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Detail of Expenditures and Receipts for Aid and Administration

EXPENDITURES FOR AID	
Cash Disbursements	$95,397.75
RECEIPTS FOR AID	
	None
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION	
	None
RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION	
	None

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Unexpended Balances for Aid and Administration as of December 31, 1960

AID

Appropriation for Aid	$1,550,000.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	150,000.00	
Federal Grants	1,643,716.31	
Balance on hand 1-1-60	21,766.56	
Recovery Credits	40,210.81	
Refunds and Cancellations	18,198.74	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid		$3,423,892.42
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid (Includes $95,397.75 for MAA)		3,272,446.97
Balance Unexpended 12-31-60		$151,445.45

(Balance — City Appropriation $7,315.54)
(Balance — Federal Grants 144,129.91)

ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation for Salaries	$55,000.00	
Appropriation for General Exp.	3,000.00	
Balance on hand 1-1-60	5,416.04	
Federal Grants	76,691.77	
Transfer Credits	582.26	
Totay RECEIPTS for Administration		$140,690.07
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		131,032.39
Balance Unexpended 12-31-60		$9,657.68

(Balance — City Appropriation $7,716.49)
(Balance — Federal Grants 1,941.19)

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford for Aid and Administration

EXPENDITURES FOR AID		$3,272,446.97	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:			
Federal Grants	$1,643,716.31		
Commonwealth	1,075,046.37		
Meals Tax	97,160.14		
Cities and Towns	25,700.24		
Recovery Credits	40,210.81		
Refunds and Cancellations	18,198.74		
Total Receipts for Aid		2,900,032.61	
Net Cost to the City for AID			$372,414.36
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION		$131,032.39	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:			
Federal Grants	$76,691.77		
Transfer Credits	582.26		
Total Receipts for Administration		$77,274.03	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION			$53,758.36
Total Net Cost to the City for OAA and MAA			$426,172.72

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID		
Cash Disbursements		$932,240.18
RECEIPTS FOR AID		
Federal Grants	$456,743.50	
Commonwealth	295,640.58	
Refunds and Cancellations	7,453.10	
Total Receipts for AID		$759,837.18
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries	$39,786.75	
General Expense:		
Printing and Binding	89.80	
Stationery and Supplies	310.81	
Telephone	290.77	
Travel and Transportation	843.60	
All Other	102.40	
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		$41,424.13
RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION		
Federal Grants		$27,167.17

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION as of December 31, 1960

AID		
Appropriation for Aid	$400,000.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	49,768.47	
Balance on hand 1-1-60	18,275.11	
Federal Grants	456,743.50	
Refunds and Cancellations	7,453.10	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid		$932,240.18
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		932,240.18
Balance Unexpended, 12-31-60		None
ADMINISTRATION		
Appropriation for Salaries	$14,620.00	
Appropriation for Gen. Exp.	600.00	
Balance on hand 1-1-60	3,898.59	
Federal Grants	27,167.17	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration		$46,285.76
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		41,424.13
Balance Unexpended, 12-31-60		$4,861.63
(Balance — City Appropriation	$364.20)	
(Balance — Federal Grants	4,497.43)	

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID		$932,240.18	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:			
Federal Grants	$456,743.50		
Commonwealth	295,640.58		
Refunds and Cancellations	7,453.10		
Total Receipts for Aid		759,837.18	
Net Cost to the City for AID			$172,403.00
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION		$41,424.13	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:			
Federal Grants		27,167.17	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION			$14,256.96
TOTAL NET COST TO THE CITY FOR ADC			$186,659.96

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID		
Cash Disbursements		$680,490.18
RECEIPTS FOR AID		
Federal Grants	$273,562.73	
Commonwealth	215,128.27	
Recovery Credits	3,153.06	
Refunds and Cancellations	10,168.13	
Total Receipts for Aid		$502,012.19
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries	$31,645.51	
General Expenses:		
Motor Maintenance	195.48	
Printing and Binding	129.13	
Stationery and Supplies	224.27	
Telephone	151.10	
Travel and Transportation	144.70	
All Other	48.02	
Total Expenditures for Administration		$32,538.21
RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION		
Federal Grants	$15,104.67	
Commonwealth	7,552.34	
Total Receipts for Administration		$22,657.01

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION as of December 31, 1960

AID		
Appropriation for Aid	$350,000.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	43,606.26	
Federal Grants	273,562.73	
Recovery Credits	3,153.06	
Refunds and Cancellations	10,168.13	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid		$680,490.18
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		680,490.18
Balance Unexpended 12-31-60		None
ADMINISTRATION		
Appropriation for Salaries	$15,000.00	
Appropriation for Gen. Exp.	600.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	2,280.36	
Balance on hand 1-1-60	8.35	
Federal Grants	15,104.67	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration		$32,993.38
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		32,538.21
Balance Unexpended 12-31-60		$455.17
(Balance — City Appropriation	None)	
(Balance — Federal Grants	$455.17)	

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID		$680,490.18	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:			
Federal Grants	$273,562.73		
Commonwealth	215,128.27		
Recovery Credits	3,153.06		
Refunds and Cancellations	10,168.13		
Total Receipts for Aid		502,012.19	
Net Cost to the City for AID			$178,477.99
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION		$32,538.21	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:			
Federal Grants	$15,104.67		
Commonwealth	7,552.34		
Total Receipts for Administration		22,657.01	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION			$9,881.20
Total Net Cost to the City for DA			$188,359.19

GENERAL RELIEF

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID		
Board and care	$4,403.33	
Burials	955.00	
Cash Grants	136,436.59	
Cities and Towns	12,893.10	
Confinements	95.00	
Dental and Optical	1,213.50	
Hospitals	40,331.35	
Medicines	4,576.39	
Outside Physicians	71.00	
Shoes	2,077.32	
State Institutions	856.23	
All Other	964.59	
Total Expenditures for AID		$204,873.40
RECEIPTS FOR AID		
Commonwealth	$26,575.53	
Cities and Towns	15,319.54	
Individuals	5,050.97	
Refunds and Cancellations	221.00	
Total Receipts for AID		$47,167.04
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries	$35,999.69	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	138.73	
Printing and Binding	207.90	
Stationery and Supplies	101.42	
Telephone	140.39	
Travel and Transportation	235.60	
All Other	54.25	
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		$35,877.98
RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION		None

GENERAL RELIEF

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1960

AID		
Appropriation for Aid	$205,000.00	
Refunds and Cancellations	221.00	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid		$205,221.00
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		204,873.40
Balance Unezpended 12-31-60		$347.60
ADMINISTRATION		
Appropriation for Salaries	$36,250.00	
Appropriation for Gen. Exp.	1,000.00	
Transfer Credits	9.00	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration		$37,259.00
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		35,877.98
Balance Unexpended 12-31-60		$1,381.02

GENERAL RELIEF

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID		$204,873.40	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:			
Commonwealth	$26,575.53		
Cities and Towns	15,319.54		
Individuals	5,050.97		
Refunds and Cancellations	221.00		
Total Receipts for Aid		47,167.04	
Net Cost to the City for AID			$157,706.36
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION		$35,877.98	
Total Receipts for Administration		None	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION			$35,877.98
Total Net Cost to the City for GR			$193,584.34

GENERAL RELIEF

The following cases were granted hospital care during 1960:

110 House and 130 Clinic cases having New Bedford settlement.
40 House and 31 Clinic cases having no settlement.
13 House and 17 Clinic cases having other cities and towns settlements.

This is a total of 163 House and 178 Clinic cases.

The physicians attached to the Board made 157 house visits to, and had 513 office visits from, recipients of General Relief.

The Board of Health requested this department to procure histories and determine settlement of 79 cases.

ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AS AWARDS IN 1960

	Cases	Persons
New Bedford Child and Family Service	7	9
St. Mary's Home	2	2
Massachusetts Hospital School	1	1
Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	1	1
New Bedford cases with relatives	8	12
	19	25

SUMMARY

Total Expenditures for 1960	$5,330,923.44
Total Receipts for 1960	4,336,147.23
Total Net Cost to the City	$994,776.21
Net Cost to the City for 1960	$994,776.21
Net Cost to the City for 1959	985,585.26
Increase in Net Cost to the City	$9,190.95
Total Expenditures for 1960	$5,330,923.44
Total Expenditures for 1959	5,261,202.46
Increase in Expenditures	$69,720.98
Total Receipts for 1960	$4,336,147.23
Total Receipts for 1959	4,275,617.20
Increase in Receipts	$60,530.03
Increase in Expenditures	$69,720.98
Less Increase in Receipts	60,530.03
Increase in Net Cost to the City	$9,190.95

Annual Report

OF THE

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1960

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

December 31, 1960

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We have the pleasure of submitting to you our report for year 1960.

We are grateful for your continued support and cooperation in our efforts to conduct all purchasing activities in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the City and we have continued to work closely with all of the City departments to effect for them every saving possible.

Our policy has been to give equal opportunity to all qualified bidders and to obtain for the City the most economical supplies available, stressing quality and fair competitive relations.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. CATTERALL

Purchasing Agent

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT — 1960

The work of the Purchasing Department during 1960, the fourth full year of its operation, is summarized in the schedules of Requisitions, Purchase Orders, and Contracts listed on the following pages.

Efforts have been made to spread the work load by negotiating during the early months of the year for future delivery contracts for Public Works and Water Department supplies and for items in general use such as Tires & Tubes, Non-Perishable Food & Milk for the School Cafeterias, etc.

The City Ordinance provides that the Purchasing Department is responsible for procurement of all supplies and contractual services required by any department which derives its support wholly or in part from City funds, with the exception of professional expert consultant or similar contractual services. The Department is also responsible for the disposal of all surplus scrap and unusable materials.

The operating expense for 1960 follows:

Salaries and Wages	$14,687.09
General Expenses	1,785.14
	$16,472.23

The Purchasing Agent is often consulted on procedure, sources of supply, determination of awards, etc. by departments concerned and reviews all recommendations for contract awards before submitting to the Mayor for approval.

Since the start of the Purchasing Department purchases of items involving $10.00 or more have been made by the Purchasing Department in the usual manner.

The major accomplishment of the Purchasing Department has been the establishment of a procedure under which procurement has been handled in accordance with the provisions of the Ordinances of the City, thus protecting the City from such irregularities as deliveries being made without written orders, orders written from invoices, purchases divided to avoid preparing contracts, and accounts encumbered after commitments had been made.

The trend of commodity prices has continued to increase. Notwithstanding this trend, there have been many purchases for the City at prices lower than had been paid for the same items during the previous year.

Few cash discounts had been taken prior to 1957. It has been the practice of the Purchasing Department to arrange for cash discounts whenever possible, and there is record of over 400 Sellers who regularly allow cash discounts on purchases made by the City. The City Auditor and the Department Heads are fully aware of the advisability of taking cash discounts, and through their cooperation the total of cash discounts earned and taken during 1960 is enough to pay the operating expenses of the Purchasing Department.

The City is exempted by law from payment of Federal Excise Taxes and it has been the policy of the Purchasing Department to provide exemption certificates to cover such taxes where taxes may have been paid previously. Purchases of motor passenger cars, motor trucks, and other automotive equipment are covered by exemption certificates.

CONTRACTS

Formal Contracts are required to authorize purchases of $500. or more and 167 such contracts were written during 1960. Contracts are drawn up by the individual department heads and mailed out for the Contractor's signature after which they are returned to the Purchasing Department and processed.

Much progress has been made during 1960 in expediting processing of contract documents but the interval from award to execution approximates ten days and efforts will continue to reduce this interval.

No work is permitted until contract and bond have been approved by the City Solicitor and signed by the Mayor.

Many contracts were issued for future delivery on an established price basis of supplies used by various departments, resulting in uniform quality and minimum cost. Such contracts are based on total requirements with no guarantee of quantity.

When inviting bids on contract purchases and on purchases under $500. efforts have been made to include all known concerns in New Bedford who are in a position to submit bids, and many contracts and purchase orders have been awarded to New Bedford business companies.

SAVINGS

There appears to be no yardstick by which over-all savings through centralized purchasing can be accurately determined. Certain definite savings over prices previously paid under similar market conditions, or prices known to be under the prevailing market, have been recorded and details are available from the Purchasing Department files. Because of the varied types of work covered by construction contracts, there is no definite basis for comparison of costs, but the wide circulation given to Invitation to Bid has undoubtedly resulted in substantial savings to the City.

1960

Operating Expenses	$ 16,472.23
Requisitions Received	2,723
Purchasing Commitments	$261,161.34
Number of Purchase Orders	2,894
Contract Commitments	$751,813.67
Number of Contracts	167

SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS
Received by Purchasing Department
1960

Using Agency	*Number of Requisitions*
Assessors	29
Airport	62
Auditor	6
Board of Election Commissioners	4
Building	101
Cemetery	107
City Clerk	72
City Planning	42
Civil Defense	39
Clerk of Committees	10
Fire	124
Health	53
Industrial Development Commission	9
Library	62
Licensing Board	4
Mayor	12
Memorial Day Committee	2
Park	49
Police	9
Purchasing	54
Public Works	16
Registrars of Voters	9
Refuse Disposal	206
School	618
School - Cafeterias	48
Sealer of Weights and Measures	8
Solicitor	8
Traffic Commission	3
Treasurer	74
Veterans Benefits	6
Veterans Services	9
Vocational High School	545
Water	193
Welfare	41
Wire	89
	2,723

SUMMARY OF PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS

1960

Month	*Number of Purchase Orders Issued*	*Amount*
January	232	$ 21,745.22
February	267	19,188.53
March	263	22,213.65
April	373	27,001.77
May	263	24,322.59
June	297	29,412.81
July	147	14,440.30
August	213	30,370.59
September	210	18,006.45
October	263	21,438.43
November	199	17,536.70
December	167	15,484.30
	2,894	$261,161.34
Average number of Purchase Orders per month	241	
Average amount of Purchase Orders		$ 90.24

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

1960

Purchase Orders	$ 261,161.34
Contracts	751,813.67
Memorandum Purchase Requisitions	88,643.21
	$1,101,618.22

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 24, 1961

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy, *City Clerk*

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, *City Clerk*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

City of New Bedford

FOR THE YEAR

1960

HONORABLE FRANCIS J. LAWLER
Mayor of New Bedford
Chairman, ex-officio, of the School Committee

MEMBERS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Seated: Dr. Paul F. WALSH, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Rose Ferreira
Standing, left to right: Mr. W. Edward Metcalf, Dr. John T. Barrows, Mr. James W. Whitehead
(Donat F. Fortin was absent when this picture was taken)

School Committee 1961

FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio
RUTH B. McFADDEN, Superintendent and Secretary
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, Vice-Chairman

Term Expires January 1, 1962

Name	Residence	Place of Business
Donat F. Fortin	957 Tobey St.	888 Purchase St.
W. Edward Metcalf	407 Coggeshall St.	407 Coggeshall St.
James W. Whitehead	19 Richfield St.	1393 Purchase St.

Term Expires January 1, 1964

Dr. John T. Barrows	1083 Rockdale Ave.	96 Thompson St.
Mrs. Rose Ferreira	266 Hawthorn St.	
Dr. Paul F. Walsh	233 Arnold St.	233 Arnold St.

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 28, 1960

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the annual report of the School Committee for the year 1960 and that six hundred copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1960 is respectfully submitted:

RUTH B. McFADDEN
Superintendent of Schools

Office of

Superintendent of Schools

New Bedford, Mass.

December 23, 1960

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mrs. Ferreira and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor to submit the one hundredth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools and my sixth annual report as Superintendent.

Accompanying this report and appended hereto are progress reports submitted by the two assistant superintendents, and the senior high school principal.

ACQUISITION OF LAND FOR FUTURE SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION — CLARK'S POINT

Upon receipt of a communication from the Secretary of the School Committee inquiring as to the status of the matter of reserving land at Clark's Point for future school construction, the City Council at its meeting held January 14, 1960, adopted the following recommendation:

> " . . . . That the Mayor be requested to have the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works set aside ten (10) acres of land on the east side of Brock Avenue, to be reserved for school purposes until such time as a school is constructed thereon."

Mayor Lawler immediately requested the Engineering Department to reserve the above-mentioned land for future school construction.

GRACE ESTATE

On March 22, by request of Mayor Lawler, a special joint meeting of the School Committee and the City Council was called for the purpose of discussing the acquisition of additional property for future school construction.

Before the meeting was concluded, the School Committee instructed the Superintendent to write a letter to the Mayor, requesting that the City acquire the property known as the Grace estate east of the Parker Street School, bounded by Pope, County, and Parker Streets, for the purpose of erecting a new elementary school to replace the Merrimac Street, the Parker Street, and the Cedar Street Schools, all over one hundred years old.

The City Council, in regular session, on March 24, 1960, approved the acquisition of this property, voting unanimously to authorize the Mayor to initiate action for a new school in the area.

On May 20, 1960, the heirs of the Grace estate, through their attorneys, and Mayor Lawler reached an agreement for the transfer of the property to the City for its assessed valuation plus twenty-five percent. A provision of the agreement is that the property be used only for the construction of a school building.

It is anticipated that the transaction will be consummated shortly.

HATHAWAY PLAYGROUND

When negotiations were initiated to replace the Harrington Memorial School, which was destroyed by fire on May 28, 1960, the Massachusetts Building Assistance Commission Administrator suggested that a legal opinion be sought as to the possibility of acquiring the Hathaway Playground property for the erection of a new school, since that would be a far more desirable site than the original one.

Through the earnest efforts and the admirable cooperation of the City Solicitor, the School Committee, the Park Board, and the heirs to the Hathaway estate, a suitable portion of the Hathaway Playground was acquired by the New Bedford Public Schools for educational purposes.

In accordance with the request of the Park Board and the terms of the original bequests of Mrs. Ellen R. Hathaway and her daughter, Miss Ellen R. Hathaway, the school building to be constructed shall contain toilet and storage facilities with outside access, to be used in connection with the continued operation of the Harrington Playground; a suitable shelter shall be provided for mothers and babies; and the property fence, with gates, shall be retained.

The School Committee shall have control and custody of the school building, and the Park Board shall retain control and custody of the remaining portion of the property for use as a playground, the entire area to be known as the Ellen R. Hathaway School and Playground.

The use of the property having been secured, the School Committee requested Mayor Lawler to provide architectural services in preparation for construction of the new school building, which His Honor promptly provided through the firm of Tallman, LaBrode, Drake and Underwood.

Final plans and educational specifications, with tentative estimates of cost, have been forwarded to the Administrator of the School Building Assistance Commission for approval.

Upon final approval and formal acceptance of the plans by the School Committee, the matter of financing the construction will be referred to the Mayor and the City Council.

It is anticipated the proposed 16-room Ellen R. Hathaway School will be ready for occupancy in September, 1962.

PUPIL PERSONNEL TRANSFERS

In 1960 a series of unusual situations caused the transfer of certain pupils from one school building to another.

The destruction of the Harrington Memorial School by fire on May 28, 1960, necessitated the re-opening of the Thompson

Street School which, by vote of the City Council on July 14, 1960, and with the approval of the Mayor on July 19, 1960, was returned to the jurisdiction of the New Bedford School Department.

The teaching personnel and the parents involved were notified that the former Harrington School pupils would be accommodated at the Thompson Street School as of September, 1960, and would remain there until their new school would be ready for occupancy, probably in September, 1962.

Another transfer of pupils was brought about by the closing of the 105-year-old Dartmouth Street School, as an economy measure. Its eighty-five pupils were distributed among nearby schools. In August, 1960, the School Committee relinquished custody of the building, submitting it to the City for disposal.

A third transfer of pupils was necessitated by the closing of Sol-e-Mar Hospital. The Health Day Class formerly conducted at Sol-e-Mar was moved to the Elwyn G. Campbell School in September, 1960; and the hospital students were transferred to St. Luke's Hospital, where Mrs. Lillian Egan, teacher of these pupils, is at present giving instruction in temporary quarters. Her services have been expanded to include some Lumbard Ward patients whose stay is rather protracted.

NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT
TITLE III

In 1960, as in 1959, the New Bedford School Department took full advantage of federal funds made available through the National Defense Education Act of 1958 for the improvement of facilities in the fields of science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages. Reimbursements totaling over thirty-nine thousand dollars have been received during the past two years.

In 1959 the total allotment of $19,570.12 was used for the renovation and the construction of science laboratories at New Bedford High School, and in 1960 an almost equal amount was used to construct and equip the new modern foreign language laboratory at New Bedford High School, and to purchase the best and most modern equipment available for the science, mathematics, and modern foreign language departments throughout the system. This year's reimbursement was earned because other school systems had not fully utilized available funds.

In an editorial in the Boston Globe on October 17, 1960, New Bedford, among nine other communities in the Commonwealth, was commended for taking advantage of the full allotment offered through the N. D. E. A. "Those communities," the editorial states, "which have managed their full allotments and more deserve the commendation of all friends of education."

MODERN LANGUAGE LABORATORY

The Modern Language Laboratory has been in operation since September, 1960.

The Director of Audio-Visual Education has reported: "As is the case with most devices that make learning more effective, the teacher involved works much harder than without such devices. Our high school language teachers spend many hours making and re-making tapes. The students' acceptance of this laboratory, and their desire to spend extra time listening and recording is recompense that makes the instructors' work worthwhile. Four months is a very short time, and evaluation is not possible at this time, but several reports of individual improvement have come to us, and we are sure that more will be on the way. Language teaching probably will change even more in the sixties because of the obvious need for increased language proficiency. With this in mind, we have placed temporary 'listening posts' in all junior high school language classes."

FIELD TRIPS

In order to take advantage of local and nearby resources, the Audio-Visual Department, under the direction of Miss Margaret M. Jackson, has arranged transportation for innumerable field trips this year for the benefit of the pupils of the New Bedford Public Schools.

Out-of-town trips included visits to Boston and Fall River hospitals, Worcester State College, Museum of Science and Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, Plimouth Plantation, and Dartmouth Children's Museum.

Among the places of local interest visited were St. Luke's Hospital, Bourne Whaling Museum, our Civic Center, dairy farms, manufacturing plants, libraries, bakeries, and super markets.

Bus trips were scheduled also to transport students to the locally sponsored Science Enrichment Program classes, held this year in Dartmouth and Fairhaven.

MAINTENANCE

The major repairs accomplished by the Maintenance Department for the calendar year 1960 were as follows:

I. *Carpentry* —
    A. Installation of:
        1. Modern Language Laboratory at the Senior High School.
        2. Several classroom floors at Lincoln, Phillips Avenue, DeValles, and Roosevelt Junior High Schools.
    B. Construction of:
        1. Twelve science cabinets
        2. One hundred tack and bulletin boards
        3. Many bookcases to fit under classroom windows
        4. Cabinets to store band instruments at Normandin Junior High School
    C. Repairs to:
        1. Auditorium chairs at the Senior High and Normandin Junior High Schools.

    2. One asphalt corridor floor at Keith Junior High School.
    3. Locks, lockers, doors, door checks, and windows in various schools.
    4. Gutters on several schools.
  D. Refinishing of:
    1. Furniture salvaged from the Harrington School fire.
    2. Eight hundred desks at the Senior High School and two hundred desks in other schools.

II. *Plumbing* –
  A. Replacement of:
    1. Several bubblers.
    2. Copper tanks.
  B. Repairs to:
    1. Cafeteria steam tables, drains, and equipment
    2. Numerous bubblers.

III. *Electrical* –
  A. Installation of:
    1. Inter-communication system at Normandin Junior High School.
    2. Lighting fixtures in many schools.
  B. Repairs to:
    1. Clock motors
    2. Electric fixtures
    3. Telephones
    4. Workshop equipment
    5. Cafeteria equipment

IV. *Painting* –
  A. Exterior:
    1. Ashley, Phillips Avneue, Winslow, and Thompson Street Schools
    2. Doors at same schools

    3. Broken glass replaced in several schools at an estimated cost of $5,000.00

  B. Interior:
    1. High School — 8 classrooms
    2. Roosevelt — 8 classrooms
    3. Hannigan — all classrooms
    4. Several rooms in other schools

V. *Heating and Ventilating* —

  A. Installation of:
    1. Oil burners, steam traps, and incinerators in the Dunbar, Acushnet Avenue, and Greene Schools
    2. Air filters in Brooks, Campbell, and Keith Junior High Schools
    3. Steam traps, steam return lines, and grates in several schools

  B. Repairs to one hundred thermostats

VI. *Playground Installations* —

  A. Chain link fences at Congdon, Taylor, and Greene Schools.

  B. Blacktop at several schools.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. *Educational* —

  A. Strengthen the educational program, on all grade levels, through continuous evaluation of the curricula.

  B. Microfilm all permanent school records.

II. *Maintenance* —

  A. Install an inter-communication system in the Roosevelt Junior High School.

  B. Continue to:
    1. Install oil burners in at least three schools each year

2. Blacktop playground areas
3. Replace pupils' desks and chairs with movable furniture
4. Replace worn classroom and corridor floors
5. Paint exterior window frames
6. Paint classroom and corridor walls
7. Erect chain link fences around playgrounds
8. Install modern lighting equipment where present fixtures are inadequate.

Building renovations are costly but essential. Through the untiring efforts of the Maintenance Department, we are expending wisely the money allocated in the budget for school modernization.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Dr. James R. Hayden, Assistant Superintendent of Schools
Department of Secondary Schools

This has been a year of accomplishment. Several curriculum and policy changes have been effected which have and will continue to bring benefits to the students in our schools. Of primary importance is the work accomplished by the teachers, led by their department heads and principals. Ultimately, the test of a new program is whether or not it will work in the classroom. Hence, here are the accomplishments prompted or planned or participated in, by or for the key figure, the classroom teacher.

Accomplishments on the Senior High School level:

1. *Minimum requirements for graduation* were raised. As of June 1961, a diploma will be awarded only if the student has successfully completed four years of English, one year of American History and acquired 80 credits. Previously 80 credits was the only requirement.

2. *Three-year program in typewriting* is offered as of September 1960 to all Business Education students starting in Grade 10. With typing fundamentals mastered before the study of shorthand is undertaken, a higher level of skill in both typing and shorthand is expected from our graduates.

3. *The English curriculum* of the college preparatory divisions was reorganized so that Grade 10 will emphasize American Literature, Grade 11 will treat World Literature and Grade 12 will concern itself with the study of English Literature.

4. *The study of the Portuguese Language* was changed from a two-year elective to a four-year program. A survey of 88 colleges revealed that seven would not accept Portuguese as fulfilling their modern language entrance requirements. However, 25 gave a qualified "yes" and the remainder indicated their acceptance. After results were made known to parents and students and with the realization that this language is on the

"critical" list of the U. S. Office of Education, the four-year sequence was recommended and adopted.

5. *Driver education program* was changed from full-participation to limited-participation with the senior high school offering only the academic part of the program. In previous years with two full-time instructors and two automobiles we have certified approximately 120 students per school year. Under this new program, we will be able to process between 250-300 students with but one instructor. After students obtain their academic training with us, they will obtain their behind-the-wheel instruction at their own expense from commercial driving schools.

Accomplishments on the Junior High School level:

1. *Grouping incoming students* on the basis of reading ability has taken place with successful results for the second year. Teacher recommendation, guidance counselor recommendation and 6th grade achievement have been factors used in addition to the primary factor, the reading level as established at the end of Grade 6.

2. *Special progress classes* have been organized in mathematics and English. These students will be accelerated and enriched in subject matter, but will not "skip" any grades. When they reach Grade 12, the advanced work they may then accomplish will probably allow for advanced placement in college.

3. *Minimum essentials classes* are now available to accommodate the Grade 7 or 8 pupil who is retarded two or more years, may have an emotional problem, is a disciplinary problem and a potential drop-out. More individualized attention, diagnosing his academic deficiencies and planning a program especially suited to him are the major features of this organization.

4. *"Explorations in Science"* is the name of a class organized for the Grade 9 college preparatory student who has no science in his schedule and has high ability and interest. The content is still fluid, but the emphasis is on the develop-

ment of the laboratory and the inductive approach to scientific problems.

5. *During "Open House"* a parent visiting a secondary school may wish to see five or ten different teachers, and a teacher is faced with the problem of interviewing from 150 to 200 parents. In 1959 Keith Junior High School scheduled a sample day's program. The results were so successful that Normandin Junior High School adopted it this year and it is expected that next year it will become standard for all junior high schools.

6. *Minimum requirements for promotion* have been raised. In the past, a clear promotion has been given if a student failed one major subject. Now, a single failure will mean a trial promotion. Also if a student fails English or arithmetic for the second consecutive year not only will the trial promotion be given in unusual cases but the student will definitely be returned to the previous grade at the end of 20 weeks if failure continues.

7. *Keysort methods* now used to group pupils entering Grade 7 saved many hours of tedious clerical work usually expended during summer months by principals. Attendance records are being maintained by this method at one junior high school this year and plans are being formulated for adoption in other schools. Grouping by curricula and elective choices in Grades 9 and 10 are also planned. Essentially, the method consists of punching the required data by codes into holes around the edge of a card. The cards can be sorted by a long needle quickly and in as many ways as there are holes. No machines and a minimum of training time makes for a fast, economical method of handling many clerical tasks.

Accomplishments Involving both Junior and Senior High levels:

1. *Remedial and developmental work in reading.* — The raising of minimum requirements for promotion and graduation are most desirable. However, an accompanying responsibility that cannot be denied is the provision of the opportunity to do

remedial work with those who have difficulty meeting the higher standards. At both the senior and junior high school levels, remedial teachers have been appointed to diagnose and help students reading below grade level. As the program allows, other students reading at grade level but not well enough for their capabilities are enrolled and helped to develop their skills. A reading consultant, Dr. Jeremy Brown, has been engaged on a part-time basis and is working not only with these remedial teachers but all teachers of English. A developmental reading program for Grades 7 and 8 for all students is envisaged for September 1962.

2. *Guide for substitute teachers.* — Working with the four principals of the secondary schools, a "Guide for Substitute Teachers in the Secondary Schools" was published this year. While no set of rules will take the place of good judgment, these practical suggestions of how to conduct the program, before, during and after the scheduled hours, have served to make the temporary teacher more valuable from the first day on the job.

3. *American heritage.* — A teachers' guide to the "Study of the True Facts of Communism" was placed in the hands of each teacher of social studies in Grades 7 - 9. Compiled under the direction of Mr. Bergstrom, Department Head, it is intended to help the teacher present the contrast between Democracy and Communism. Plans are being formulated for a similar guide designed for Grades 10 - 12. Many school systems have designed units to study the nature of Communism in each class of history or geography over a six year period. This plan has received considerable attention. This assistant superintendent has been invited to speak at the National Military-Industrial Conference in Chicago next April. Local and area service and social clubs have requested and received the illustrated lectures which were used to initiate the program in the schools. The local school system has been nominated as one which might be selected to receive a Valley Forge Freedom Foundation Award. Credit must go to the teachers in all grades from kindergarten through senior high school for their

continuing, constructive programs designed to make expert citizens at a time when "expertness" is being demanded in so many fields.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Organized in 1956, for the purpose of integrating the services of specialists who work in our schools, this assistant superintendent still retains directorship. Its increasing scope and vital activities can be seen by listing the accomplishments of the past year.

1. *Elementary School Adjustment Counselors.* — Under a program endorsed by the Massachusetts Department of Education and the Youth Service Bureau, two school adjustment counselors were engaged this year to work with children in Grades K through 6. Although the program has been organized locally but three months, all who have had contact with the service have been enthusiastic. One counselor comes to us with 15 years experience and the other with 5 years experience. This experience is distributed not only in the various areas of social work but in public school work as well. Their work is directed toward helping the child whose emotional problems are preventing him from achieving in his regular school work. A more detailed report will be available next year.

2. *Cumulative Record Revised.* — A major revision in the cumulative record used with all children from kindergarten through Grade 12 has been effected. In addition to changes in manner and type of information recorded, each cumulative record carries a complete set of directions printed on the back of the folder. This should insure a higher degree of standardization and accuracy.

3. *Careers on tape.* — Through the cooperation of our guidance counselors, WNBH and Northeastern University, a half-hour weekly radio program called "Facing the Facts About Careers" has been initiated. Area guidance personnel were invited and have participated. Current, pertinent information on such questions as "How to Finance a College Education",

"How to Choose a College", plus up-to-date occupational information is now broadcast weekly for both parents and students in Greater New Bedford.

4. *Guidance in the junior high school.* — Group guidance classes were changed on a trial basis at one junior high school this September so as to include the Grade 7 pupils for the first ten weeks and then concentrate on the Grade 8 pupils for the remainder of the year. This was done on the basis that the incoming pupils need considerable help orientating not only to a new school but to an entirely new type of schedule. Present plans are to extend this type of organization to all junior high schools next year.

5. *Guidance in the senior high school.* — By the addition of a fifth counselor, the NDEA required ration of 1 to 500 was attained. This year's grant is $1,305.60, or 60c per student. Space and the ever increasing clerical load are the major problems in this area. An increasing number of college bound students and their tendency toward multiple applications are the causes for the clerical load. The space problem is shared with several other departments.

6. *In audiometry and lip reading* areas, the two specialists tested 12,313 children, 215 were seen by physicians as a result of failing the final test. Fifteen pupils are given training in lip reading techniques and the use of hearing aids.

7. *Remedial reading* specialists received approximately 300 referrals, 216 of which were carried as active cases, 32% of which were in Grade 4 and 23% in Grade 3. About 47% were discharged because after a year's work they were able to read at grade level. The resignation of one of the three assigned specialists has left a vacancy in this area which still remains. Hence, the program in the coming year is being reduced accordingly.

8. *Speech therapy* not associated with a hearing loss is carried on by two specialists. Over 1,000 kindergarten children are screened annually, 693 referrals were received from principals, teachers and other personnel. Some 466 children

received treatment during the year, with 30% discharged. Parent interviews and group instruction in Grade 1 play an important part in this program.

9. *Educational and psychological evaluation* is a continuing program with city-wide achievement and/or aptitude tests given to 1,155 kindergarten children, 1,223 pupils in Grade 3, 1,142 in Grade 6, 1,206 in Grade 8 and 1,960 in the senior high school. The administration and scoring of end-of-year tests, evaluating transfer students, evaluation of pupils with special problems, clinic referrals, interpretation of test results and the completion of the First Academic Inventory of the Class of 1959 are some of the many services provided in this area.

NEXT YEAR?

Next year and each year thereafter we will continue to have two major problems, i. e., personnel and money. Over 3,500 are enrolled this year in our three junior high schools. The senior high school will soon feel the impact of this "crest" now in Grades 8 and 9. The question is not "*Can* they be accommodated?" They are being housed now and can be housed in the future because approximately 1,000 of them will transfer or drop out. The question of importance is: "*How should* they be accommodated?" In a new building, the curriculum determines the physical plant. But with a plant in existence, its capabilities and its possible modifications do affect modifications of the curriculum. Therefore, when the Marshall report is submitted and evaluated, a master plan for the 1960's should be drawn with problems defined and priorities established.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Miss Mary A. Keneally, Assistant Superintendent of Schools,
Department of Elementary Education

Even well-trained, experienced teachers need help now and again if they are to discharge their responsibilities effectively. Good in-service courses, Extension courses, and meetings with various textbook consultants who present the advances in subject matter and good teaching techniques, will help to keep our teaching personnel alert and flexible.

Following this trend of thought, it seemed feasible early in 1960 to offer teachers in the intermediate grades an opportunity to enroll in an In-Service French Course. This was conducted by members of the High School French Department for close to sixty members of our elementary teaching staff who are responsible for the teaching of French to pupils in Grades Four, Five and Six.

A completely revised Spelling textbook was adopted in the elementary grades this year, and it was deemed advisable to bring into our schools an informed consultant to demonstrate and discuss the modern methods to be used in teaching spelling. Miss Phyllis Carter of the Charles E. Merrill Publishing Company spent a day here on October 20, 1960 giving a demonstration lesson for all sixth grade teachers in the morning, and presenting a professional spelling talk to all elementary teachers at a general meeting in the afternoon.

Two State Extension Courses were organized in the Fall and more than fifty teachers from Greater New Bedford are currently enrolled in either the "Remedial Reading" Course or the Course entitled "Psychological Foundations in Education".

The World Book Company loaned the New Bedford Public Schools the services of an arithmetic consultant for a complete week in May to introduce the materials in our newly adopted arithmetic textbook. Teachers in each specific grade spent an entire session becoming acquainted with the contents of the book they were to use in September. Numerous teachers have expressed gratitude for the wealth of helpful suggestions that were offered at this Arithmetic Workshop.

Again in November, this same Arithmetic consultant returned to New Bedford and spent three days in our schools, meeting numerous teachers and offering advice and helpful suggestions on presentation of new material. Group meetings of the entire teaching staff were arranged after school hours so that everyone benefited by her presence.

March twenty-ninth was a red-letter day for a group of talented sixth grade students selected from all elementary schools to attend a day-long Art Class at the Elizabeth Carter Brooks School. This was an enrichment form of instruction provided by Mr. Paul P. Vancini, Art Director, and his corps of teachers.

During this same month, all fourth and fifth grade teachers attended demonstrations of two literature lessons presented by a representative from one of the publishing houses from which we purchase supplementary reading books. Literature serves children in so many subtle and clever ways that we are urging teachers to make more skillful use of it, as publishers continue to make available excellent story books filled with wonderful material. Such reading material provides additional information, broadens the child's concepts, and deepens appreciation of life around him.

The Enrichment Classes in our New Bedford Schools are now in their fourth year of existence. They are still, however, operating under the handicap of somewhat inconvenient and unsatisfactory housing, as they are located in three separate buildings, often at a considerable distance from a child's home.

Every community has an obligation to adjust education to the varying abilities and interests of children so that they will make the best use of their capabilities. By providing the bright children in New Bedford an opportunity to partake of such a program, we are offering the kind of education that a democracy considers important. Educators predict that a much stronger program for our gifted children will be in evidence everywhere during the next ten years.

Our enrichment program does not cut down on the teaching of essential subjects, for we sincerely believe that all children — bright, average or slow — need discipline in learning. Gifted children are capable of learning more rapidly than average youngsters and thus the selected pupils in our Enrichment Classes are provided with extra opportunities to investigate and undertake projects not normally included in an average classroom where more time is allocated to routine essentials.

Looking forward to September 1962, it is anticipated that three Enrichment Classes will be able to occupy classrooms in the newly contemplated elementary school which is to be erected on the Hathaway Playground site.

By continuing to house three enrichment classes at the Ashley School for children who live in the North end of the city, we would thus complete our Enrichment program for the New Bedford Public Schools. Each year these students would become the nucleus for the Junior High Special Progress Program.

The question of Homework in the elementary schools has arisen time and again, as a great many teachers and parents feel that it is most important to include an assignment of homework in the program for the intermediate grade students of the elementary schools.

Educators feel that it is advisable to train children in good work habits, to provide them with essential practice, and to initiate in them self-direction by requiring daily homework beginning early in the elementary school.

Such a homework program was presented to, and approved by the School Committee in November 1960 and will, therefore, become a part of the elementary school curriculum commencing in January 1961.

School children are now living in an era which demands that science and mathematics have a prominent place in the elementary school program. The National Defense Education Act of 1958 has been of tremendous assistance to the New Bedford Public Schools, for it has enabled us to supply our classrooms with valuable manipulative materials for the teaching of science and mathematics, which under ordinary circumstances would be very costly. Fourteen of our elementary schools have been equipped with portable science laboratories made in the Maintenance Department of our Public Schools. An In-Service course in elementary science experiments is tentatively planned for 1961 so that teachers lacking a strong science background will acquire useful knowledge that will make them more confident in the field of science.

Improvement in education requires constant changes in curriculum, and by the close of this year a much improved Social Studies Course is being placed in the hands of elementary teachers from kindergarten through the sixth grade. Adopted this year for use by fourth grade students was a new *History of New Bedford* by Reginald B. Hegarty. It will be placed in the classrooms in January 1961. Work is rapidly being completed on a strong new Course of Study in English and is to be distributed shortly to all elementary classrooms.

A continuous appraisal and evaluation of the type of education that New Bedford schools are offering our children must be made by your administrators if this education is to be of greatest service to our youth. We are sincerely endeavoring to provide for the children of New Bedford the most modern, useful and meaningful education possible. In the past few years new arithmetic, spelling and language books have been adopted for use in our elementary schools. Revised editions of our basic reading books have provided modern material that enhances the child's eagerness to learn.

We believe that we in New Bedford are doing an effective job of providing the kind of education that is important. However, there are always a number of areas in which we have problems.

Although the elementary school day was lengthened by fifteen minutes in 1959, it did not effect the actual teaching hours. Within the last three years, television classes in science and French have invaded the elementary schools. Today, much more emphasis must be placed on the study of arithmetic, as well as on science and foreign languages. Therefore, it is becoming increasingly difficult to apportion the time in our daily schedules so that subjects such as reading, literature, and social studies are not slighted. The task of accomplishing all work required in the Course of Study is fast becoming a burden for the elementary classroom teachers.

A possible answer to this critical situation is to lengthen the school day or the school year. According to a prediction made by Sam B. Lambert, Director of Research Division of the National Education Association, longer school days will be adopted by many school systems in the United States during the '60s. Another solution which would provide more time in the present daily schedule would be the elimination of the periods now allotted for art, physical education and music. Instruction in these specialized fields would be given only by supervisors working on a classroom schedule. These same supervisors would act as consultants whenever a teacher sought assistance in their particular field. There would be ample opportunities for the teacher to correlate these subjects with the major studies and thus no child would be seriously affected by their curtailment.

Progress, however, does not come without problems and, therefore, it becomes our immediate task to formulate an elementary school curriculum that will be attuned to the best interests and needs of the children living in this period of tremendous challenge in education.

During the entire year of 1960 I have become continually aware of the keen interest and loyal support that all members of the School Committee manifest in the welfare of the elementary schools, and I am sincerely grateful.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

John F. Gracia, Principal

For the first time since 1955 the enrollment at New Bedford High School in September of 1960 dropped from the previous year high of 2330 to 2177 pupils. This lower enrollment had been anticipated because of the small ninth grade classes in the junior highs. However, the enrollment in September of 1961 will reach 2400, an all time high since the days just before World War II. The large seventh and eighth grade classes in the junior highs today indicate an enrollment of 2500 in a couple of years.

Our eight period day, now in its second year, has been successful in maintaining our normal routine of operations. It should be able to cope with an enrollment of 2500 pupils. A higher figure would mean a further search into doing things in a different manner. All this, of course, is based on the assumption that our curriculum of studies will remain static, and that the possibility of our becoming a comprehensive high school is dropped. That we are badly cramped there is no question. The important thing at the moment is that we can carry on until such time as the recommendations of Dr. John E. Marshall are known and, more important, are acted upon.

The physical condition of the school is rather good on the whole because of the fine maintenance work that has been accomplished in the past several years. A continuation of class room painting will eventually brighten some rooms that have not been touched in twenty-five years. The two biggest projects needing attention are our auditorium seats now 50 years old and all of our outside doors. Next September our auditorium will be used almost every period every day for recess and study hall periods. Our outside doors make the building anything but secure.

During the past several years the subject matter in our various courses have been studied and revised by committees in all of our departments. The revisions were completed in the spring and our duplicating department has turned out new courses of study in every field. There is no doubt that our department heads are quite determined to be alert about future revisions and to keep their fingers on the pulse of rapid changes in their various fields. At this writing several of our departments are contemplating a new revision of the recent revisions in several courses. It is my feeling that our department heads are doing a fine job in supervising their areas both in our school and at the junior high schools. Fewer assigned classes have made this possible, and the results can already be seen.

DEPARTMENT NOTES:

ENGLISH

The three major changes in the department this past year were the introduction of World Literature in the junior year in the college preparatory course, the new course Developmental Reading elective to all pupils in all courses, and new requirement that all students must successfully complete four years of English to receive a diploma.

The study of World Literature in the junior year in the college preparatory class is proving extremely satisfactory. Dr. Jeremy Brown of Boston University recently commented that the course is an excellent one. However, the paper backs do not seem to be standing up very well and their use may prove to be a false economy.

Developmental Reading is being given two periods a day. The purpose of the course is to help slow readers to improve, to help good readers to become better, and to improve comprehension for all. The Science Research Associates Reading Laboratory Kit, which is used as a basic text, allows a pupil to start at the level at which he is then reading and make individual progress at his own rate. Pupils do not compete with one another. The text provides an abundance of material on several grade levels, stressing the acquiring or developing of such skills as reading for the main idea, reading for details, reading for implied as well as for stated meaning, understanding the structure and meaning of words, and improving speed without sacrificing comprehension.

Speed in reading with good comprehension is further encouraged through the use of mechanical devices which eliminate needless eye regression and stimulate fresh perception. These mechanical devices and films to accompany them have been made available through the courtesy and cooperation of the Audio-Visual Department. There is no dearth of practice and study material in the new reading laboratory.

Most pupils who have been working in the laboratory daily are delighted at the progress they have made. In a relaxed yet purposeful atmosphere, where personal conference between pupil and teacher are encouraged, and where individual attention and instruction are offered, pupils are willing to recognize and discuss their specific weaknesses and equally willing to work for improvement.

Finally, the department is contemplating the recommendation that a teacher be given time to devote to the teaching of Oral English.

MATHEMATICS

The major changes in the department this year were the introductions of Practical Mathematics II in the business courses for those students who had had one year of algebra, and adding two extra periods for those pupils in the senior Pilot class.

Through the aid of the N. D. E. A. new equipment and new reference books have been obtained. The equipment can be used to make more meaningful abstract concepts of mathematics and also to explain practical applications of mathematics. The new reference books approximately ninety in number have been added to the school library.

Serious consideration is being given to converting Room 103 into a math laboratory to be used for the storage of all math equipment and as a workshop for students and teachers.

SOCIAL STUDIES

The various courses offered in the department now include material on Communism as contrasted with our American way of life. During the year the department sponsored assembly programs during American History month, and cooperated with two State Department of Education projects the Annual Student Exchange Program and the "Get Out the Vote" Campaign.

A new course "Problems of Democracy" will be offered in September 1961 as an elective to the junior and seniors in the college preparatory courses.

The department was especially pleased with the new rule that the successful completion of one year of American History is now required to receive a diploma.

SCIENCE

As in other departments the revised courses are now in effect. Acquisition of much valuable modern equipment for enrichment of science classes has been made possible by use of funds under provisions of Title III of the N. D. E. A. Members of the department are availing themselves of the opportunities offered by the National Science Foundation to be brought up-to-date on the latest developments in their respective fields. Four members have attended Summer Institutes, and two are now attending an In-Service Institute at Brown.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

The N. D. E. A. has so emphasized the study of Foreign Languages that it has given a heavy boost to the teaching of these languages. In 1959-1960 we used an "interim lab" where we familiarized ourselves with some of the techniques. The installation of a new fifteen position, dual track listen — response — record lab is a noteworthy event. Room 223 is a most attractive, restful yet exhilarating room. The master console keeps the monitor in touch with all fifteen students working. Whether the student is working from a master tape or on an individual basis, the monitor can hear and make needed suggestions. The corrections are immediate since they are on tape. From the little experience we have had with the "lab" it is almost safe to predict that under competent supervision its possibilities are almost limitless. The "lab" is, of course, available to all the foreign languages in the school – French, Portuguese, German, Russian and Latin.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

The only major change in this department this year is the new requirement that all students must now take three years of typewriting. A new course called "Notehand," the new shorthand, is now under study. It would be offered as an elective to college preparatory students with the belief that it will enable students to record at a greater rate the essential points of a given lecture or class discussion.

PILOT CLASSES

We are now in the third year of our so-called "Pilot" classes. Their success is now an established fact, and the program should be enlarged in the next few years. As previously stated the pupils' permanent records indicate their membership in these enriched classes, and these should be of great value in their college transcripts of application.

EXTRA-CURRICULA ACTIVITIES

In this area progress is being made this year in three fields which have needed revitalizing for some time – student writing, debating, and dramatics.

1. *The Alpha* is in the stages of rebirth. This magazine, for many years a leader in its field, will make its first appearance in the early spring. A staff is in the making. This will be a proper outlet for student writing, a stimulus for creative work, and also training in journalism and magazine making.

2. *The Debating Club* is again coming to life. Its goals are to stimulate logical and constructive thinking, to develop poise

in speaking, to gain an understanding of types of public and group discussion. The club is hoping to enter forensic competitions in the area.

3. *The Dramatic Club* is expanding. In addition to its annual spring play, two one-act plays will be presented in our Assemblies. Club membership has increased. The club is proposing a Drama Festival for Bristol County, and letters have already been sent to various schools.

DRIVER TRAINING

We are now in our first year of the revised program in Driver Training. Under the old program two teachers were able to take care of about 120 pupils. Under the new program one teacher will be able to take care of more than 300 pupils. Instruction is now given three periods per week for one semester on an elective basis. The revised program takes care of the thirty clock hours instruction required by the State Department of the Registry of Motor Vehicles. Removed from the course is the six hour training required behind the wheel. This must now be taken outside of school at official Driver Training Schools.

On the completion of the course in school, each student receives a certificate showing he has satisfactorily completed the course, automatically making him eligible for further training behind the wheel at an official Driver Training School.

EVALUATION

As an accredited member of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools we must follow the standards and practices of the Association to maintain our standing. High school members of the association must be evaluated as to their curriculum by 1965. In the past several years the administration and many members of the faculty have studied the mechanics of evaluation by taking a course, attending conferences, and serving as members of visiting committees.

We are now well on our way in the self evaluation process. A steering committee was named in September to organize the entire self-evaluation. Two other committees were named as required by the program. The "B" Committee is studying "Pupil Population and School Community." The "C" Committee is studying "Educational Needs of Youth." These two committees form the basis for the evaluation of the school, and their reports are used as a point of reference in checking and rating all items of the Evaluation Criteria.

Our self-evaluation will be completed by the first of April. The rest of the semester will be used to review and to recheck the various reports and to make ready for the visiting committee. October 23, 24, and 25 are the dates during which the official evaluation will be made by the visiting committee.

The year has been an extremely busy one as have those in the recent past. Many changes in curriculum and operational practices have taken place. It has been our policy in making changes to hold on to what is good and to adopt changes only to do things better. However, without the understanding and cooperation of both the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of Schools little could have been accomplished. For this cooperation the administration at New Bedford High School is deeply appreciative.

CONCLUSION

Directors of special subject areas have submitted progress reports for the calendar year 1960. These reports are on file in the office of the Superintendent and are available for perusal.

To the members of the School Committee and to my coworkers I express sincere appreciation for the cooperation and courtesy extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. McFADDEN,

Superintendent of Schools.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN OUR SCHOOLS

"Words are weapons in the cold war, and they may also be instruments for peace". The United States today bears new responsibilities in many quarters of the globe. If we, as a nation, are going to assume and maintain the leadership that is expected of us, we are going to need many, many words and those words must be in language other than our own.

Our Federal Government has taken full cognizance of our shortcomings and is doing all it can to encourage the study of foreign languages. The younger the student is the better he learns. In addition to learning a second language, he is accepting different cultures as well. For years and years European children learned two, three, or even four languages. This was important no doubt, because of his proximity to other countries. In our shrinking world distances, we find ourselves very near to all the world's peoples and we also must be able to communicate with them.

Communication can not be mastered by studying the written word alone. Our ears must be trained and our conversation must be understandable; therefore, new techniques must come into our schools.

The aural-oral method of presenting foreign languages is not a new fad. It is safe to claim that in New Bedford, where the language teachers are truly bi-lingual, there has always been an emphasis on the comprehension and speaking of the language. This great stress of the aural-oral approach shows that we need a greater number of students mastering a foreign language and we need greater speed in the mastery. This accounts for the great popularity of records, tapes, and all devices which will help students attain their goal as speedily as possible.

In the late twenties, in Coleman Report which became the Bible of the language teachers, the stress was placed on reading and writing. Just thirty years later, we have reversed our stand. It is now comprehension, speaking, reading, and writing. The College Board exams, which we might use as a thermometer of skills to be measured, in 1960 introduced listening comprehension tests in French, Spanish, and German as a part of the Achievement Test.

The University of Massachusetts has for the last two years given a listening test to entering students in an effort to place them in proper classes, as well as to measure proficiency. This is just a beginning. Already work is being done to devise tests where students will have an opportunity to record their responses.

What a boom and thrill to a language teacher to hear that the appointment of an Ambassador to France in 1961 was being questioned because of his lack of proficiency in French. All this proves that our young people should come up through the elementary schools learning a second language in a completely natural manner. In that way, they will have a chance to become really proficient in foreign idioms before they graduate from high school.

For many years teachers of Modern Foreign Languages in our Senior High School have felt that there was a great need for the introduction of language in the elementary grades. They felt that this should be a conversational course, and that it should be in a grade where boys and girls love to mimic and dramatize and will be without embarrassment while performing before their classmates.

In September 1959, the New Bedford Educational Television Program, sponsored by the Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, was beginning its second year. At that time, the Modern Language Project of the Massachusetts Council for Public Schools was prepared to present a program in Conversational French for inschool listening. After study and consideration the Superintendent met with principals and fourth grade teachers and explained a new fourth grade program. It was decided to start on a three year experimental basis, and, early in October, Parlons Francais was introduced in all fourth grades. Madame Slack, the T-V Teacher, presented two fifteen minute programs weekly and one half hour program for teachers each Monday after school. In checking the course at the end of the first year, teachers reported great interest and enjoyment on the part of the fourth graders. Madame Slack is a very fine teacher and her understanding of her students makes her part of every classroom. Songs taught on the French Program were repeated in the classroom and music supervisors, on their visits, incorporated television songs in their regular lessons.

Late in the Spring, realizing that fifth grade teachers were going to continue, a workshop (after school hours) was set up for them. This was sponsored by Mrs. DeMello, head of the French Department in the High School. Sixty fourth, fifth, and sixth grade teachers attended fifteen sessions taught by Mrs. Plaud, assisted by Mrs. Wynn, Miss Luiz, and Mr. Duhamel.

Thanks to this course and the excellent guides put out by the Project, the fifth graders started French in October 1960. As this is an experimental program, there has been no attempt to really evaluate it. However, we have reason to believe that our fifth graders are growing proficient in their second language. According to the plan of the Modern Language Project, the group producing this program, there will be no formal grammar, no written work or reading of the language until the beginning of the fourth year. With our 6th graders beginning the language in September 1961, we will reach that fourth year in September 1962, when the original French classes will be in the seventh grade.

The fourth and fifth grade teachers who are working on this program have done an outstanding job and the fact that the French Department of our Senior High School has shown intense interest in the program has been very helpful. Tape recordings of all the programs are available through the Audio-Visual Department, as are records for self testing.

While our elementary grades were experimenting with a new language thanks to the National Defense Education Act, the secondary teachers of Modern Foreign Languages were interested in a new technique on the secondary level.

THE LANGUAGE LABORATORY

When all the uproar about Language Laboratories started, our teachers became very interested. This was not a brand new idea. Colleges have had them a long time ago — but public high school??? The Director of Audio-Visual Instruction met with the Superintendent, the Assistant in charge of Secondary Schools, and the language teachers to find out:

1. If they were interested?
2. Were they willing to experiment?
3. Would they study the research and decide just what they want a language laboratory to do?

The answer to all these questions was "yes." A few weeks later, the University of Massachusetts saw a group of New Bedford teachers enroll in a Seminar on Language Laboratories.

In September 1959, the Maintenance Department working with plans made out by the Audio-Visual Department produced an "Interim" Lab. The high school teachers were happy with the ten positions, ten tape recorders, the ten head sets, jacks, aggregate boxes and two long tables divided into five positions apiece. That the wires were not long enough to reach the aggregate boxes; that the box had to be brought into the middle of the group; or by the time that ten positions were in operation there was a maze of wires and connections; that if you had forgotten to stand outside the connections in order to operate, you had to crawl under the table — these were very slight inconveniences and were overlooked. The teachers and students were working in a "lab". The students were listening, responding, recording their own voices, making their own tapes, trying out different kinds of drills, and they were all getting ready to say, "Yes, we want a professional Lab. We think it will be a great help to us." The pupils were most cooperative; they made suggestions, they tried out new ideas, they were attentive and helpful. So, in June 1960, the faculty said, "We are ready."

In September 1960, our Senior High School had a new language Laboratory. A beautifully painted room, with acoustical tile on ceiling and over blackboards, fifteen individual positions with dual track listen-respond-record-facilities, a master console with three decks and a monitoring panel for all fifteen positions included.

The first reaction was that the faculty would never be able to learn all the operations of the Lab; but, they had a very complete instructional session as always happens when a new Audio-Visual installation is put into our schools. They tried out different operations; they made mistakes; they forgot they had a microphone in hand and shouted so that the students were almost blasted out of the room; but by October 12, they were in "operation". They were ready for either one or fifteen students.

No student is ever alone in the Laboratory. The teacher at the console is listening, suggesting, correcting, and helping. Here are the advantages of a Lab from the student's point of view:

1. There are just the two of us — student and teacher.
2. We have freedom to speak up — no one hears his mistake except the friendly teacher — and the corrections are right on the tape.
3. We have constant participation — every bit of lesson is done actively by the student and he becomes his own critic.
4. The immediate results are tangible and the student sees his progress.

We also have other auditory and visual materials in the Laboratory — 16mm and 35mm projectors, screens, extra tape recorders and record players and light can be controlled for all of these techniques. There are tapes that accompany student textbooks, as well as listening tapes for comprehension purposes, and "home made" tapes on pattern drills. The potentialities of the "Lab" are almost limitless and must be explored carefully. Our Laboratory has not been used in lieu of recitation; rather, it might be called a Language Library where you devote unassigned and extra time in mastering a Foreign Language.

The pictures on the following pages denote the activities of our students in the foreign language area.

COOK SCHOOL

The television teacher visits us twice a week.

PARLONS FRANÇAIS

Our first French play, ... and it was a success!

"Les Cloches," we sing like French children sing.

We learned this French dance on our television class.

Il fait du ski. He is skiing.

Il neuge — it is snowing.

"Props" bring realism to a new language and culture.

Enrichment Class French project.

Elementary school teachers receive in-service training in conversational French.

The "interim" laboratory — we tried out the new technique.

Teacher education in language laboratory techniques.

French, German, and Russian students work for self-improvement in their new Language Laboratory.

·Teachers in College Extension course work in the Language Laboratory.

Famille Romana — Potestas vera Romae Antiquae.
The Roman Family — The real strength of Ancient Rome.

Oude fua Lisbra?
Where is Lisbon?

Aprendemos português para melhor compreensão do Brasi e de Portugal no mundo de hoje.

We learn Portuguese for a better understanding of Brazil and of Portugal in the world today.

The maintenance department constructs efficient science tables.

Tables completed and on their way to elementary schools.

Science tables -- welcome additions in modern classrooms.

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1960)	100,258
Valuation of taxable property was	$150,958,250.00
Schoolhouses and lots	9,939,900.00
Other school property (furnishings, etc.)	1,165,357.22

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of taxation (per $1,000.00)	$69.20
Amount for general school purposes not including new buildings	$4,520,172.03

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6) between sixteen and eighteen years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census taken October 1 ,1960.

Between 5 and 7 years	3,502
Between 7 and 16 years	15,263
Between 16 and 21 years	224

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPT. 1, 1960

High School	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	28
Health Class	1
Hospital Class	1
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	10
Kindergartens	26
Workshop Classes	5
Advanced Workshop Classes	3

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1960

Administration Building	1
Permanent Schoolhouses	32

ENROLLMENTS

For the year beginning September 1959, ending June 1960

	Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High	2,343	2,314	2,179	2,028	388,965
Junior High	3,639	3,478	3,331	3,124	562,326
Elementary	9,971	9,276	8,925	8,300	1,475,888
	15,953	15,068	14,435	13,452	2,427,179

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Age GRADE		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Accel.	Normal	Retarded	Total	
Kdgn.	B	118	499	4																118	499	4	621	B
	G	90	440	2	1															90	440	3	533	G
1st	B		125	502	77	14	4		1	1	1	1								125	579	22	726	B
	G	2	113	438	48	8	2	2			2									115	486	14	615	G
2nd	B			76	404	122	31	4	1	1	2									76	526	39	641	B
	G			98	379	82	13	1	1											98	461	15	574	G
3rd	B				76	393	138	46	15	4		1								76	531	66	673	B
	G				76	398	72	25	9	1		1								76	470	36	582	G
4th	B					86	342	115	74	25	6		2							86	457	107	650	B
	G					84	366	61	20	9	3	2								84	427	34	545	G
5th	B						62	327	129	64	39	11	2							62	456	116	634	B
	G						78	332	97	36	10	3	1							78	429	50	557	G
6th	B							63	316	117	71	33	14							63	433	118	614	B
	G						5	104	328	75	36	7	6			1				109	403	50	562	G
7th	B								87	285	160	104	55	4						87	445	163	695	B
	G								95	296	91	49	10	1						95	387	60	542	G
8th	B								2	97	258	124	74	23	3					99	382	100	581	B
	G								6	158	331	98	46	12	3					164	429	61	654	G
9th	B									3	118	233	78	37	8	1				121	311	46	478	B
	G									1	167	294	62	18	2					168	356	20	544	G
10th	B											86	175	104	47	11	2			86	279	60	425	B
	G										1	111	253	80	21	2				112	333	23	468	G
11th	B												65	149	76	26	4			65	225	30	320	B
	G												89	171	58	12	1			89	229	13	331	G
12th	B													69	128	47	13	2	1	69	175	16	260	B
	G													101	183	47	8		1	101	230	9	340	G
BOYS		118	624	582	557	615	577	555	625	597	655	593	465	386	262	85	19	2	1	1133	5298	887	7318	B
GIRLS		92	553	538	504	572	536	525	556	576	641	565	467	383	267	62	9	0	1	1379	5080	388	6847	G
Total		210	1177	1120	1061	1187	1113	1080	1181	1173	1296	1158	932	769	529	147	28	2	2	2512	10378	1275	14165	Total
																				15.48%	72. 4%	12.12%		B
																				20.14%	74.19%	5.67%		G
																				17.73%	73.27%	9. %		T

Special, Ungraded and Home Classes, Veterans, Adv. Workshop and Sol-e-Mar not included.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations, January 1, 1961

	Name of School	Location	Material	No. of Stories	No. of Rooms	No. of Halls	No. of Gymnasiums	No. of Sittings	Year Completed	Approximate Cost
	School Committee Rooms	166 William St.	Wood	2					1851	$12,150
101	High	County St., Head of William St.	Brick	3	83	2	2	2223	1912,'35	1,200,000
201	Normandin Junior High	Tarkiln Hill Road and Felton St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	584.430
202	Roosevelt Junior High	Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	591,044
203	Allen P. Keith Junior High	Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	35	1	2	1050	1957	2,055,240
302	Parker Street	Parker and Summer Sts.	Brick	3	10	1		300	1852	106,675
303	Hosea M. Knowlton	County and Coggeshall Sts.	Brick	3	19	1		420	1906	140.400
304	Clarence A. Cook	Summer and Mill Sts.	Brick	2	18	1		434	1922	566,311
306	Robert C. Ingraham	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		360	1901	110,925
307	James B. Congdon	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	Brick	3	16	1		450	1908	133,375
351	Thomas Donaghy	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	12			270	1905	101,975
352	William H. Taylor	Brock Avenue	Brick	2	12	1		360	1898	116,525
353	Charles S. Ashley	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	721,082
354	Thomas R. Rodman	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Brick	3	10	1		300	1908	102,725
355	Jireh Swift	Lunds Corner	Brick	3	10	1		300	1909	110,025
356	Abraham Lincoln	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	Brick	3	20	1		495	1911	180,650
357	Betsy B. Winslow	Allen and Reed Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		360	1912	191,750
358	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	673,118
359	John B. DeValles	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	Brick	2	20	1		570	1914	222,425
400	John H. Clifford	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	12	1		190	1901	103,600
401	Phillips Avenue	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	2	8			225	1897	61,775
403	Clark Street	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	55,450
404	Merrimac Street	Merrimac and State Sts.	Brick	2	6			180	1857	22,600
406	Horatio A. Kempton	Shawmut Ave. near Maitland St.	Brick	2	8			240	1901	78.850
407	Cedar Street	Cedar and Maxfield Sts.	Wood	2	6			180	1855	10,125
410	Thomas A. Greene	Purchase and Madison Sts.	Brick	2	8			225	1894	90,075
411	Acushnet Avenue	Acushnet Ave., near Grinnell St.	Brick	2	10			300	1878	63,075
412	Thompson Street	Thompson and Crapo Sts.	Brick	3	9			225	1885	57,575
415	George H. Dunbar	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	59,850
416	Sarah D. Ottiwell	Earle and Diman Sts.	Stucco	1	15	1		450	1918	208,300
417	John Hannigan	Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1		480	1921	273,500
418	Elizabeth C. Brooks	Bartlett Lane	Brick	1	14		1	420	1957	627,571
419	Elwyn G. Campbell	Essex St.	Brick	1	14		1	420	1957	641,637
	Storehouse	256 Parker St.	Brick	2					1939	74.625
	TOTALS				551	21	12	15,307		$10,349,483

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

January 1, 1961

Teaching Corps:

Headquarters:	Superintendent	1
	Asst. Supts.	2
	Directors	7
	Assistants	17
High School:	Principal	1
	Asst. Principals	2
	Teachers	85
Junior High Schools:	Principals	3
	Asst. Principals	3
	Teachers	136
Elementary Schools:	Principals	26
	Teachers, Grade 1-6	292
	Special Teachers	35
	Kindergarteners	27
Adult Education:	Director	1
	Teachers	2
High School Guidance and Placement:	Director	1
	Counselors	4
Pupil Personnel Services:	Assistant Director	1
	Asst. Psychometrist	1
	JHS Guidance	6
	Elementary School Adjustment Counselors	2
	Special Teachers	7
TOTAL		662

Civil Service Corps:

Clerks	24	
Physicians	2	(1*)
Nurses	12	
Attendance Supervisors	4	
Building Maintenance Foreman	1	
Mechanics	10	
Supervisor of Custodians	1	
Senior Building Custodians	15	
Junior Building Custodians	33	
Junior Building Custodians Unassigned	16	
Janitresses	19	
Cafeteria Supervisor	1	
Managers	6	
Cooks	4	
Helpers	42	(3*)
Cashiers	3*	
	193	(7*)

Miscellaneous Employees:

Accompanist	1*
ROTC Sergeant	1*
TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES	857 (9*)

* Part time only

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year beginning September 7, 1960, payable in advance are:

High School	Year	$375.00
Junior High) Sight Saving) Special Class) Work Shop)	Year	325.00
Elementary	Year	250.00
Kindergarten	Year	125.00
Sol-e-Mar	Day	4.00
Evening School	Night	.50

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar for Day Schools is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended from taxation money, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler, Bourne Prize, or Etta Abbott Smead Funds:

	Gross Cost	Net Cost (after state reimbursement)
High School	$305.15	$258.28
Junior High School	275.65	220.17
Elementary Schools	324.84	272.49
Average for Day Schools	310.52	258.27

The average cost per pupil in the Day School, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High School	$10.93
Junior High Schools	12.00
Elementary Schools	7.92
Average for Day Schools	9.31

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation

January 1, 1960 – December 31, 1960

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	$4,499,322.58	
Total Expenditures	4,493,885.39	
Balance unexpended		$5,437.19

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	$4,493,885.39	
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Page 57)	762,814.16	
Net Cost to City		$3,731,071.23

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Administration	$113,152.52	
Auxiliary	65,649.61	
Custodians	309,407.34	
Teachers	3,371,954.19	
TOTAL		$3,860,163.66

REPAIRS:

Alteration Science Lab.	$12,847.72	
Building Maintenance	42,560.69	
Equipment Maintenance	59,984.49	
Property Maintenance	4,971.33	
Boiler Insurance	—	
TOTAL		$120,364.23

GENERAL EXPENSES:

Books and Tests	$72,727.70	
Classroom Supplies	31,622.62	
Custodian Supplies	8,810.55	
Compensation	8,240.16	
Driver Education	130.65	
Guidance and Placement	987.96	
Instrumental Music	1,001.50	
Medical Supplies	1,184.73	
Physical Education	3,356.22	
Gifted Child	518.15	
Pupil Personnel Service	3,414.30	
Science Supplies	965.08	
Visual Education	6,893.63	
Art	1,705.66	
Shops	4,783.32	
Special Classes and Workshop	5,534.39	
Rifle Squad	1,342.01	
Vocal Music	1,598.93	
Equipment Replacement	6,125.08	
Furniture Maintenance	1,745.31	
Business Machine Maintenance	1,126.77	
Typewriter Maintenance	821.65	
Fuel	76,257.63	
Light	33,157.25	
Motor Maintenance	3,967.45	
Office Supplies	493.39	
Postage, Express, Freight	125.96	
Printing, Advertising, Binding	5,022.18	
Telephone	12,338.93	
Transportation fo Pupils	23,648.90	
Tuition	742.78	
Mental Health Clinic	1,000.00	
Supervisors Transportation	7,010.00	
Convention Expenses	1,126.93	
Maintenance of Superintendent's Car	500.00	
School Committee Expenses	701.50	
Miscellaneous	485.61	
Personnel Professional Improvement	6,000.00	
TOTAL		$337,214.88
New Equipment	$36,313.07	
TOTAL		$36,313.07

OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES

Salaries	$600.00	
General Expenses	4,963.62	
Total		$5,563.62

TEACHERS RETIREMENT	$126.67	
Total		$126.67
PENSIONS	$74,220.13	
Total		$74,220.13
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL		
Out of State Travel	$1,250.00	
Total		$1,250.00
ADULT EDUCATION AND EVENING SCHOOL		
Salaries	$27,386.92	
General Expenses	1,184.27	
Total		$28,571.19
WM. E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIELD		
Salaries	$11,554.80	
General Expenses	13,595.00	
New Equipment	4,948.14	
Total		$30,097.94
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$4,493,885.39

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS
NOT INCLUDED IN ABOVE TOTALS

ATHLETICS		
Income — 1960	$30,733.66	
Expenses — 1960	30,669.55*	
Balance on Hand		$64.11
*$18,849.45 expended from taxation		
CAFETERIAS		
Income — 1960		$233,194.06
Expenses — 1960		228,185.57**
Balance on Hand		$5,008.49
**$2,000.00 expended from taxation		
N. D. E. ACT 1958 TITLE V		
Balance on Hand		$682.17
N. D. E. ACT TITLE III		
Income	$44,564.21	
Expenses	25,864.13	
Balance on Hand		$18,700.08

DETAIL OF 1960 EXPENDITURES

	INSTRUCTION			OPERATING EXPENSES				REPAIRS	MISC	FUNDS
SCHOOL	Teachers' Salaries	Books	Classroom Supplies	Administration and Custodian Salaries	Custodians' Supplies	Fuel and Power	Light	Building Equipment and Property Maintenance	Transportation Telephone & Other Costs & Expenses	Howland, Paisler, Bourne, Brooks, Smead
High	436,744.38	11,951.60	6,964.61	45,885.80	1,397.37	10,166.32	6,411.15	12,177.27	6,393.63	1,108.89
Normandin Jr. High	146,080.56	6,887.67	2,660.81	24,511.20	728.52	4,755.64	3,184.65	3,317.49	967.16	511.42
Roosevelt Jr. High	147,180.34	7,138.60	3,329.85	23,688.10	678.91	5,754.63	2,417.68	7,477.77	771.72	203.93
Keith Jr. High	166,928.23	6,855.11	2,692.40	27,835.70	643.38	6,659.43	3,904.19	1,108.53	979.05	614.12
Parker St.	51,689.11	1,009.87	663.29	4,176.60	59.08	1,575.37	551.63	250.06	460.13	16.00
Hosea M. Knowlton	74,361.66	1,259.75	842.10	7,419.80	233.96	2,035.94	646.14	1,078.04	296.20	16.00
Clarence A. Cook	92,778.46	1,896.82	647.23	7,023.80	277.33	2,501.39	727.07	749.25	602.96	
Robert C. Ingraham	68,556.17	1,381.79	718.14	4,164.20	220.43	818.85	553.69	538.12	254.05	
James B. Congdon	84,082.61	1,653.98	839.20	7,067.28	315.00	2,040.05	603.83	1,137.30	646.35	
Thomas A. Donaghy	42,417.64	1,392.91	476.94	4,245.20	284.15	1,978.28	643.85	8.38	348.80	
William H. Taylor	68,118.51	1,773.92	597.77	4,214.88	211.81	2,144.71	542.75	956.84	272.90	
Charles S. Ashley	88,677.60	1,605.33	904.39	6,669.60	250.57	3,245.73	601.22	1,055.18	256.00	26.50
Thomas R. Rodman	73,311.77	1,383.13	648.12	4,036.68	95.52	1,570.40	489.60	1,984.20	271.90	56.70
Jireh Swift	56,544.68	1,018.47	413.00	4,163.08	111.04	1,610.02	367.50	1,347.28	240.00	16.00
Abraham Lincoln	78,280.48	1,284.04	634.38	6,979.20	212.29	2,403.64	659.01	2,306.05	689.95	29.00
Betsey B. Winslow	78,358.34	2,107.85	1,020.99	7,118.88	273.88	1,870.05	733.64	928.46	240.00	7.00
Mt. Pleasant	107,655.84	2,262.24	937.73	7,403.20	384.61	2,464.82	772.39	1,254.00	271.20	35.00
John B. DeValles	78,172.27	906.90	658.87	7,030.80	114.39	1,724.64	759.07	1,008.78	5,253.14	
John H. Clifford	41,924.53	919.79	718.69	3,990.88	220.95	1,185.49	758.98	487.01	559.75	
Phillips Ave.	39,523.94	984.48	436.02	4,280.28	274.34	1,094.50	298.80	853.86	277.50	16.00
Clark St.	40,415.13	1,027.95	452.51	4,150.68	143.14	886.50	427.09	182.21	240.00	16.00
Merrimac St.	35,813.12	541.20	217.93	5,363.88	100.32	839.36	390.62	56.29	245.00	
Horatio A. Kempton	47,636.64	937.05	411.53	4,175.08	88.45	1,019.50	278.36	417.94	273.30	
Cedar St.	33,484.27	519.42	353.88	4,150.68	97.71	423.07	101.85	46.64	240.00	
Thomas A. Greene	42,096.32	723.08	367.99	4,163.80	266.83	1,713.67	527.19	13,945.30	304.95	
Acushnet Ave.	55,958.54	1,068.06	394.42	4,228.80	202.12	1,355.69	483.37	12,561.46	257.75	
Thompson St.	47,631.57	2,807.20	484.30	4,725.68	305.15	1,268.51	475.07	15,506.53	2,534.13	
Dartmouth St.	13,944.85			2,763.88		297.25	96.95		170.00	
George H. Dunbar	47,374.24	925.83	397.04	4,747.08	107.47	1,347.88	305.60	11,792.39	274.85	
Sarah D. Ottiwell	73,446.35	1,549.02	470.39	7,493.48	178.69	1,707.98	582.30	2,956.41	246.70	16.00
John Hannigan	80,274.31	1,559.33	952.77	7,123.28	137.56	1,971.63	448.61	1,301.22	553.10	
Elizabeth Carter Brooks	81,528.99	1,531.62	929.12	5,898.20	311.03	1,951.11	1,387.67	315.02	537.27	28.00
Elwyn G. Campbell	65,520.68	1,352.54	514.63	6,299.12	334.93	2,347.45	1,180.77	123.75	3,994.10	16.00
Sol-e-Mar and Home Classes	19,232.09	450.68	12.84						1,376.50	
Storehouse				4,743.78	223.69	888.31	185.94	598.34	240.00	
Conservation of Eyesight Class	11,054.62									
Class for the Deaf	5,961.55		8.96							
Shops	149,619.23	8.10	4,783.32							
Workshops and Special Classes	161,460.65	34.10	5,536.50							
Guidance and Placement	27,942.06	27.01	3.61	2,662.60					987.96	
Vocal Music	44,739.85	238.81	1,600.74	1,904.00						2.00
Instrumental Music	17,040.51								1,001.50	
Art	60,130.93	58.06	1,725.85							
Physical Education	71,455.03	29.63							3,356.22	
Medical		75.46	10.75	48,093.11					1,184.73	
Compensation									8,240.16	
Mental Health Clinic									1,000.00	
Audio Visual Education	17,881.37								6,893.63	
Gifted Child			519.15							
Equipment Replacement									6,125.08	
Evening Schools & Adult Ed.	25,774.92	520.17	232.86	1,612.00					431.24	
Administration, Supervisors, etc.		315.46	225.82	153,617.18	310.75	639.82	659.02	7,689.14	17,869.44	945.32
Motor Main., Tuition, Express, Misc., Etc.									4,959.04	
Outside Activities				600.00		4,648.18	315.44			
Pensions, Retirement Funds	33,108.15			41,238.65						
Outlay									36,313.07	
Cafeterias				74,532.67			1,647.61	717.14	151,288.15	
Sargent Field				11,554.80	453.84	217.16	1,155.90	11,192.73	5,523.51	
Athletics	18,584.25		6,671.60	3,688.53					20,309.42	
Pupil Personnel Services	80,339.92	25.12							3,414.30	
School Committee Expense									701.50	
Sup. Trans. & Main. of Supt. Car									7,510.00	
Personnel Prof. Improvement									6,000.00	
N. D. E. Act 1958 Title III & V									25,864.13	
Alteration Science Lab.								12,847.72		
Stock		1,784.63	2,075.95		1,705.31					
TOTALS	3,430,837.26	73,783.78	56,158.99	621,436.12	11,954.52	81,122.97	36,276.20	132,274.10	340,513.12	3,679.88
GRAND TOTAL	4,788,036.94									

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES

PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils Day and Evening	$74,120.35	
For Tuition State Wards	3,931.39	
For Damaged Property and Miscellaneous Items	1,227.23	
For Rentals — Auditoriums and Gymnasiums	1,200.00	
For Rentals — Sargent Field	815.00	
Reimbursement from Massachusetts Commission for the Blind	1,000.00	
Reimbursement under Chapter 643 (State Aid for Public Schools)	576,431.87	
Reimbursement for Classes for Mentally Retarded	85,622.13	
Reimbursement for Class for the Deaf	5,916.21	
Reimbursement for Adult Education	7,289.46	
Reimbursement for Physically Handicapped	5,260.52	
TOTAL		$762,814.16

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR JANUARY 1, 1960 – DECEMBER 31, 1960

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1960	$2,209.58	
Income during year	1,947.61	
		$4,157.19
Expenditures for the year		2,874.15
Balance December 31, 1960		$1,283.04

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1960	$31.25	
Income during year	33.75	
		$65.00
Expenditures for the year		30.00
Balance December 31, 1960		$35.00

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance January 1, 1960	$600.81	
Income during year	623.10	
		$1,223.91
Expenditures for the year		625.73
Balance, December 31, 1960		$598.18

ETTA ABBOTT SMEAD FUND

Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1960	$75.64	
Income during year	52.07	
		$127.71
Expenditures for the year		.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		$127.71

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1960	$109.03	
Income during year	105.00	
		$214.03
Expenditures for the year		100.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		$114.03

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance of income on hand, Jan. 1, 1960	.00	
Income during the year	$50.00	
Expenditures during the year		$50.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ .00

TEXT BOOKS, CLASSROOM, AND CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1960 -- DEC. 31, 1960

Dr.

	Purchased in 1960	Stock Jan. 1, 1960	TOTALS
Books	$72,727.70	$535.91	$73,263.61
Classroom Supplies	31,622.62	2,526.38	34,149.00
Custodians Supplies	8,810.55	2,690.13	11,500.68
Totals	$113,160.87	$5,752.42	$118,913.29

DETAIL OF 1960 EXPENDITURES

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Jan. 1, 1961	TOTALS
Books	$71,478.98	$1,784.63	$73,263.61
Classroom Supplies	32,073.05	2,075.95	34,149.00
Custodians' Supplies	9,795.37	1,705.31	11,500.68
Totals	$113,347.40	$5,565.89	$118,913.29

IN MEMORIAM

JOHN W. CAMBRA

Custodian

1956 — 1960

Following are the names of teachers and other school personnel who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1960.

RETIRED

Teaching Personnel

Mary J. Ames (Mrs.)
Ruth L. Boudreau
Agnes E. Gallagher (Mrs.)
Winifred C. Hibbard (Mrs.)
Mary G. Peck (Mrs.)
Mary C. Perry (Mrs.)
Margaret T. Walsh
Mildred G. Wilbur (Mrs.)
Isabel K. Winsper (Mrs.)

Civil Service Personnel

Lydia Harrison
Alice A. Loranger
Evariste Richard

RESIGNED

Teaching Personnel

Kathryn E. Beattie
Muriel I. Belanger
Richard J. Bourcier
Mary M. Brotherson (Mrs.)
John J. Bures
Betty A. Butts (Mrs.)
Edward M. Cabral
Barbara A. Coonan
Carol M. Dagenais (Mrs.)
Muriel Dextradeur (Mrs.)
Naomi Farrell
Shirley M. Fellows
John T. Flynn
Edward W. Freeman
Nancy L. Jenkins (Mrs.)
Harry L. Kummer
Eileen Mandly (Mrs.)
Donald A. McAleer
Barbara A. Mello (Mrs.)
Leonard J. Monize
Alice M. Mooney (Mrs.)
Rosemary P. Moore
Anthero Nicolau
Eleanor J. O'Neil (Mrs.)
Virginia Paull (Mrs.)
Patricia A. Rooney
Ruthann R. Ryann (Mrs.)
Mary B. Thomas (Mrs.)
Edward J. Tucker
Bernice T. Walker (Mrs.)
Thora A. Wallace (Mrs.)
Mary M. Worden (Mrs.)
Mary A. Zeadey

Civil Service Personnel

Florida A. Brun (Mrs.)
Sara Egan
Elizabeth Elwell
Mary Medeiros (Mrs.)
Annie Mulvey
Louis Paiva
Louisa Robinson
Hilda Terceira
Gertrude E. Woodard

APPOINTED

Teaching Personnel

Jeanette S. Attallah
Henry J. Barros
Marion B. Bentley (Mrs.)
Mary L. Bettencourt
Carol A. Booker
Estella H. Boyd (Mrs.)
Robert V. Byrne
Richard Carreiro
Mary Jane Cashman
Dorothy E. Castaldo
Sandra L. Castaldo
Mary J. Cole (Mrs.)
John T. Curry
Dudley Davenport
Lois DiCicco (Mrs.)
Ernest B. Dorr
Ernest England, Jr.
Rachel I. Gagnon
Robert J. Gallagher
Anne C. Hood
Bernice L. Kaufman (Mrs.)
June A. Kelley (Mrs.)
Nancy V. Kelly
Bertha I. Kenyon (Mrs.)
Mary L. LaPlante (Mrs.)
Conrad R. Levesque
John A. Losert
Mary L. Low
Robert J. Marland
Barbara A. Mello (Mrs.)
Vilda Miles (Mrs.)
Frank E. Morey
Anna C. Morrison
Virginia Paull (Mrs.)
Lucille Pimentel (Mrs.)
Natalie M. Post
Roger F. Poulin
Dawn P. Ridley (Mrs.)
Paul D. Rowles
Janice V. Silva
Joan P. Smith (Mrs.)
Rose Souza (Mrs.)
Patricia A. Sylvia (Mrs.)
James Teixeira
Margaret Urquiola
Thora A. Wallace (Mrs.)
Maryann B. Williams (Mrs.)
J. Cynthia Zielinski
Edna R. Zola

Civil Service Personnel

Permanent

Frank A. Bourne
Athene E. Caesar (Mrs.)
Violetta Fernandes (Mrs.)
Lydia Garnett (Mrs.)
Sophie S. Kujawski (Mrs.)
Richard Marshall
Catherine L. Rose (Mrs.)
Mary Souza
Arthur J. Sylvia
Honora C. Taber (Mrs.)
Mae Wilson

Temporary

Ida Abreu
Elsie Gracia (Mrs.)
John H. Jakusik
Anne Lajeunesse (Mrs.)
Helen C. McCoy
Alice Murphy (Mrs.)
Marie C. Rezendes
Adela Richard
Manuel Souza, Jr.
Margaret L. Shaw (Mrs.)
Irene Sylvia
Margaret A. Watson (Mrs.)

Permanent Intermittent

Amelia Cabral (Mrs.)
Grace G. Darmofal (Mrs.)
Mary A. Darwell (Mrs.)
Agnes Gonsalves (Mrs.)
Eunice Green (Mrs.)
Pearl C. Martin (Mrs.)
Shirley I. Whittaker (Mrs.)
Olive P. Viera

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Teaching Personnel

Doris A. Bisaillon (Mrs.)
Patricia R. Burke (Mrs.)
Stasia Gorczyca (Mrs.)
David Kroudvird
Daniel J. O'Neill
Ann L. Touhey (Mrs.)

Civil Service Personnel

Marie-Luise Cambra (Mrs.)

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER

of

PUBLIC WORKS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

to the

CITY COUNCIL

1960

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1960

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

March 7, 1961

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from 1921 through 1960.

The operation of the department was confined mainly to general maintenance in the various divisions: Highways, Forestry, Engineering and Sewage Disposal. Individual comment on the activities of each division appears unnecessary due to the fact that all pertinent information is contained in each divisional table.

EQUIPMENT: No money was allocated for new equipment in either 1959 or 1960. Seven of our dump trucks have been in operation for over thirteen (13) years. These trucks are used daily. They have a high operating cost and are apt to break down when called upon to perform heavy work. This is especially noticeable during hurricanes and snow storms. I strongly recommend immediate replacement of these seven (7) trucks and a yearly program of equipment replacement for all units in use over five (5) years.

CHAPTER 90: Under the Chapter 90 program, Church Street from Nash Road to Phillips Road was widened and rebuilt, and a new bridge was built over the Acushnet River at Tarkiln Hill Road. The Town of Acushnet participated in the bridge cost.

The regular operations of the department were halted by the hurricane of September 12, 1960. The Forestry personnel, augmented by employees from the Highway Division plus hired equipment were utilized to clear the streets and walks of fallen trees and debris. Some permanent repairs have been made to streets and sidewalks. The remainder of the work will be completed in 1961.

SNOW REMOVAL: On December 20, 1960 the Traffic Commission passed an order prohibiting parking on the west and south side of most city streets during the hours of 12 midnight and 6 A.M. from December 1 through March 31. This order will greatly facilitate our snow plowing operations.

Each succeeding year, it becomes more difficult to hire snow plowing equipment. It appears that the City will of necessity have to purchase additional plows in order to properly perform the work.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from His Honor, Mayor Francis J. Lawler, members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES McQUADE
Acting Commissioner

ENGINEERING DIVISION — 1960

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with avigation easements, land taking, and various other projects.

ASSESSORS — 1876 Real Estate transfers were recorded and indexed, 160 Probates checked and recorded and 240 plot changes were made. New streets were added to the plots and twelve new plats were drawn.

BOARD OF APPEALS — Thirty-four surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for 228 new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CHAPTER 90 — The Engineering Division cooperated with State and District Engineers before and during the construction of Church St. and for proposed projects on Shawmut Ave. and Braley Rd.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans, Descriptions and Blueprints.

CURBING — Lines and grades were given for setting 2,704.8 lineal feet of curbing. Inspection and measurement was made of the same.

HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made for the development of the new industrial area along the waterfront. Also Piers 3-4, Homers Wharf, and the Fairhaven Bridge northerly.

HOUSE DRAINS — One hundred thirty-five (3,375 feet) new house drains and twenty-four relays were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

INDUSTRIAL PARK — The Engineering Division worked in close cooperation with private engineering companies in the development of the Park.

PLANNING BOARD — (Zoning) Eighteen plans for zoning changes were made and lists of abutters made and reported.

PARKING METERS — Five surveys and plans were drawn for new meters and removal of meters. Surveys were made for No Parking signs and laying out stalls for No Parking areas. Surveys and plans were made for 5 contemplated Parking lots.

PARK BOARD — Plans and surveys were made for new park areas, playing fields and beaches.

SEWERS — Surveys, plans, lists of abutters, assessments, contract plans, and specifications were made for seventeen new sewers and eight new surface drains. Construction costs, inspection, lines and grades were given for 6,694 feet of sewers and 3,060 feet of surface drains. Records of construction, final plans, and final assessments were made and reported.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans and estimates were made for eight projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans, and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for 277 projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and plans drawn for the acceptance of seven new streets, three street line alterations, and two discontinuances. Lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION – Surveys were made and plans drawn. Traffic counts were made at twenty-four intersections.

ROUTE 95E – 140 – The Engineering Division cooperated with State and Federal District Engineers on the proposed projects.

WATER BOARD – Lines, grades, Engineering and Survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS – Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Sixty-six accident or damage sites were surveyed and photographed. Plans were drawn to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council, Council Committees, and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity, temperature, and tides. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and ash collections. The area of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blueprinted, and indexed.

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1961

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.78 miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Highest point	1250 feet north of Rockdale Ave. and Hathaway Road. Elevation 181.50 feet
City Datum	Based on 0.85 ft. above mean high water
State Datum	Based on mean sea level 2.55 feet below City Datum
Geometrical center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant St.
Area – Land	12,241 acres
Ponds	193 acres
Land – Ponds	12,434 acres – 19.42 sq. miles
Tidal Water	8,451 acres – 13.21 sq. miles
	20,855 acres – 32.63 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.58 ft.
Population – Registrar of Voters estimate	100,258
Assessed valuation	$150,958,250
Assessed valuation per capita	$1,505.82
Accepted streets – Area 1,415.588 Acres	240.161 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	255.04 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Intercepting	9.188 miles
15 Public Parks	260.10 acres
14 Public Playgrounds	31.72 acres
1 Rifle Range	230.35 acres
7 Parking Lots	4.73 acres
32 School Buildings – Area of Grounds	116.60 acres
1 Airport – Area of Ground	797.15 acres
Area of Easement	117.28 acres
5 Wharves – and other waterfront land (Harbor Development Comm.)	70.074 acres

STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1961

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall St. — ¾ Maintained by New Bedford
Slocum St. — ½ Maintained by New Bedford

PAVEMENTS:

(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length miles	Area Square Yards
Bituminous Concrete (stone block or crushed stone base)	148.28	2,392,739
Bituminous Macadam	52.90	853,453
Water Bound Macadam	5.30	85,507
Bituminous Concrete (Oil Gravel Base)	23.41	377,776
Granite Block	.13	15,964
Concrete	.11	1,697
Oiled Gravel	8.62	181,521
Unimproved streets (some have been graded)	1.00	
New Streets (Accepted 1960)	.41	
	240.16	

SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	160.687	661,896
Bituminous Concrete	80.646	360,949
Flagstone	5.25	12,320

CURB:

		Lineal feet
Granite Curbing	277.237	1,199,811

	Length miles	Lineal feet
Concrete Curbing	29.062	153,448
Concrete Curb & Gutter	1.05	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb	10.078	53,212

SEWERS:

Combined	127.553	
Sanitary	55.691	
Storm	61.984	
Interceptor & Outfall	9.814	
Miles of Sewers (Including Interceptor)	255.04	
Cost		$7,999,121.98

2622 Catch Basins

1071 Inlets

135 New House Drains 3,375 feet

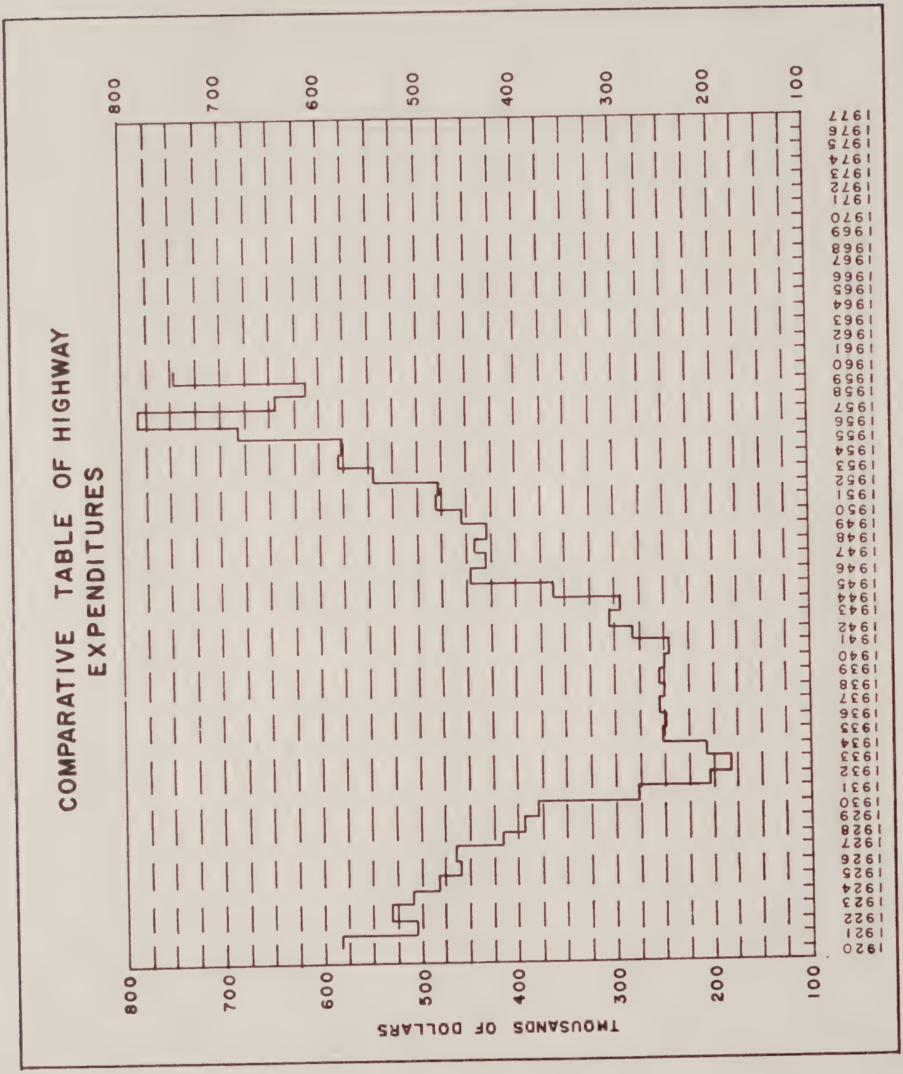
Total of House Drains 17,765

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1960

ACCOUNT		Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Snow Removal	Emergency	$ 20,778.67		$ 20,778.67	$ 20,778.67	
Highways	S & W	70,191.11		70,191.11	69,218.84	$ 972.27
	Labor	403,524.47	$ 511.91	404,036.38	398,500.70	5,535.68
	Hd. Equip.	80,332.48		80,332.48	75,466.98	4,865.50
	Gen. Exp.	141,546.95	11,121.37	152,668.32	143,135.46	9,532.86*
	Pensions	62,542.00		62,542.00	62,542.00	
Engineering	S & W	38,000.00		38,000.00	36,079.34	1,920.66
	Gen. Exp.	3,100.00		3,100.00	3,088.04	11.96
	Pensions	4,679.20		4,679.20	4,679.20	
Forestry	S & W	6,568.80		6,568.80	6,087.80	481.00
	Labor	21,389.33		21,389.33	20,625.23	764.10
	Gen. Exp.	3,800.00		3,800.00	3,639.07	160.93
	Pensions	1,262.20		1,262.20	1,262.20	
Dutch Elm Control	S & W	388.71		388.71	388.71	
	Labor	2,597.41		2,597.41	2,597.41	
	Gen. Exp.	100.00		100.00	79.00	21.00
Gypsy Moth Control	S & W	400.00		400.00	266.23	133.77
	Labor	2,100.00		2,100.00	1,772.35	327.65
	Gen. Exp.	100.00		100.00	13.48	86.52
Sewage Disposal	Labor	44,944.33		44,944.33	44,944.33	
	Gen. Exp.	26,400.00		26,400.00	22,304.28	4,095.72**
	Pensions	5,700.24		5,700.24	5,700.24	
TOTALS		$940,445.90	$11,633.28	$952,079.18	$923,169.56	$28,909.62

* $1,880.00 of this amount to be carried forward into 1961 to pay encumbrances of 1960.

** $ 400.00 of this amount to be carried forward into 1961 to pay encumbrances of 1960.



COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies		$ 13,956.43
Ashes and Rubbish — Collection and Disposal		101,438.48
Boundstones		6.72
Bridges		6,277.33
Claims		288.00
Curb		
New — Bituminous Concrete	$ 10.35	
New — Cement Concrete	1,075.32	
New — Cement Concrete Paid by Owners	8,271.45	
Reset	453.93	
Used Granite	1,721.01	
Used Granite — Paid by Owners	1,407.62	
	———	12,939.68
Driveways and Ramps		250.85
Entries		18.87
Fences — Repaired		174.60
Forestry — Repairs to Curb and Walks and removing tree stumps		8,027.01
Garage — Municipal		
Maintenance, Equipment, Watching, etc.	6,350.01	
Service Cars	5,157.54	
	———	11,507.55
Gutters — Repaired		1,417.88
Holes and Washouts		18,845.41
Holidays		18,967.50
**Hurricane Clearance		26,296.99
Miscellaneous		3,431.11
Office — Main		
Salaries	20,831.09	
Supplies	1,322.34	
	———	22,153.43

Office — Yard		
Salaries and Labor	15,106.44	
Supplies	1,030.88	
	------	16,137.32
Pensions		62,652.00
Shoulders — Repaired		110.04
Sick Leave		16,869.67
Signs and Lines		
Memorial Signs and Squares	24.12	
Parking Signs	8,442.11	
Street Signs	2,259.87	
Traffic Signs	5,032.53	
Traffic Lines	3,084.17	
	------	18,842.80
Snow and Ice		
Plowing and Removal	100,756.16	
Sanding Icy Streets	15,257.74	
Snow Machinery Repairs	2,185.15	

		***118,199.05
Streets — Cleaned		
Hand Sweeping	38,049.35	
Machine Sweeping	12,668.38	
	------	50,717.73

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP OVER GRAVEL BASE

Street	*From*	*To*	*Cost*
*Sawyer	Mitchell	easterly	$ 683.38

STREETS SEALCOATED

Bartlett	Churchill	Beverly	430.73
Campbell	Park	Shawmut Ave.	207.69
Daniel	Ashley Blvd.	Somerset	269.81
*Elmwood Road	Hathaway Road	northerly	898.60
Fairmount	Robert	Alva	757.16
Grant	Cornell	Alva	678.79
Greenwood	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	875.98
Lemos	Rockdale Ave.	westerly	663.16
Lucy	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	535.97

Street	*From*	*To*		*Cost*
Macomber	Rockdale Ave.	Summit		190.92
Maryland	Pine Grove	Ashley Blvd.		971.22
Morton Ave.	Phillips Road	northerly		774.63
Nemasket	Rockdale Ave.	Summit		126.62
Oakland	Durfee	northerly		408.11
Ohio	Pine Grove	Ashley Blvd.		692.49
Pine Grove	Maryland	northerly		97.69
Potter	Rockdale Ave.	easterly		416.79
Sawyer	Rockdale Ave.	easterly		446.30
Tradewind	Hathaway Road	southerly		725.67
*Westland	Morris	easterly and westerly		142.46
Wilbur	Rockdale Ave.	easterly		181.81
Winslow	Cornell	Alva		381.20
				10,873.80

GRAVEL STREETS — OIL TREATED

Alva	Grant	n. of Fairmount	(a)	3,528.28
Auburn	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	(a)	456.90
Austin	Shawmut Ave.	Caroline	(a)	1,097.47
Bartlett	Ludlow	Westland	(a)	328.33
*Belair	Wildwood Road	westerly	(a)	474.19
Carroll	Brownell Ave.	westerly	(a)	319.21
*Charles	Brock Ave.	easterly	(a)	2,476.51
Enfield	Grape	Allen	(a)	1,458.98
Flint	Tarkiln Hill Road	Park Ave.	(a)	1,049.12
Fox	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	(a)	1,604.78
*Grenier	Acushnet Ave.	Belleville Ave.	(a)	995.12
Hapwell	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	(a)	586.15
Morris	Westland	Pontiac	(a)	251.21
Nashua	Durfee	southerly	(a)	475.37
Oliver	Tarkiln Hill Road	Park Ave.	(a)	523.01
Phillips Road	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	(a)	438.19
Plympton	Tarkiln Hill Road	southerly	(a)	676.00
Roseanne	Gardner	southerly	(a)	724.05
*Sharon	Acushnet Ave.	easterly		223.20
Summit	Parker	Macomber	(a)	1,712.61
Sylvester	Chancery	Caroline	(a)	443.48
Templeton	Westview	westerly	(a)	1,538.38
Tobey	Upland	easterly	(a)	332.34
Valerie	Westview	westerly	(a)	1,316.30
*Victoria	Acushnet Ave.	Monson	(a)	816.84
Willow	Shawmut Ave.	Caroline	(a)	794.80
				24,640.82

STREETS MADE PASSABLE

Abalone	Brock Ave.	westerly	1,205.68
Bass	Brock Ave.	westerly	1,188.99
Bream	Brock Ave.	westerly	655.16
Brier	w. of Mandell		246.25
Brockton	Church	Lowell	58.50

Street	*From*	*To*		*Cost*
Caroline	Durfee	northerly		3,180.80
Churchill	Bartlett	westerly		365.22
Dana	Tarkiln Hill Road	northerly		37.00
Essex	Phillips Road	northerly		36.00
Frieda	Aquidneck	northerly		36.00
*Holbrook	w. of Acushnet Ave.			218.33
*Lambeth	Tarkiln Hill Road	northerly		77.00
*Lewis	Grape	southerly		217.24
Lynn	Hawes	Lowell		143.70
Mina	Charles	northerly		49.60
Natick	Wildwood Road	westerly		242.86
Newcomb	Stanley	easterly		114.00
Parker	Rockdale Ave.	westerly		502.02
Robert	Nemasket	southerly		960.76
Shelburne	Acushnet Ave.	westerly		87.96
Shell	Bream	northerly		2,306.99
*Tobey	Sassaquin Ave.	southerly		984.59
*Westgate	Acushnet Ave.	easterly		87.00
Wildwood Road	Phillips Road	southerly		33.12
Wilson	Lancaster	westerly		730.68
York	Acushnet Ave.	easterly		590.40
				14,355.85
Streets Repaired				
Bituminous Concrete			4,717.13	
Bituminous Gravel			342.30	
Bituminous Macadam			4,607.48	
Block Paving			53.41	
				9,720.32
Tools — New and Repaired				984.75
Toolhouses and Trailers — Repaired				12.00
Vacations				26,106.98

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS

Street		*From*	*To*		*Cost*
*Manomet	s.s.	e. of Riverside Ave.			412.78
Prospect	e.s.	s. of South			488.99
					901.77
Walks — Repaired					
Dirt, Screening				4,575.19	
Flagstone				37.28	
Granolithic				6,719.81	
Tar				1,095.69	
					12,427.97
Weeds — Rag, Brush — Cutting and Removing					902.09

Yard — City		
Maintenance — Shops, Lights, Watching, etc.	17,932.86	
Storehouse — Salaries and Maintenance	1,517.97	
	------	19,450.83
Charges		
Parking Meter Commission	775.44	
Service Corporations	10,692.24	
Other Departments — Miscellaneous	9,056.64	
Other Departments — Gasoline and Oil	10,014.40	
	------	30,538.72
Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains		
Cleaned and Repaired	15,189.17	
New	671.10	
	------	15,860.27
Culverts and Surface Drains		
Cleaned and Repaired		1,613.22
Drains		
Cleared	1,774.76	
Maintenance	1,324.82	
New	20,455.11	
Repaired	4,854.62	
Repaired — No Charge	5,478.04	
Cuts Repaired	2,540.14	
	------	36,427.49
Eyeholes		
Flushed, Cleaned and Repaired		542.02
Manholes		
Flushed and Repaired	3,658.11	
New	203.26	
	------	3,861.37
Sewers — Cleared and Repaired		9,433.88

		$748,863.98

* Additional charges in Macadam Loan
** Additional charges in Forestry
*** Plus $20,778.67 emergency expenditures, Section 31, Chapter 44
(a) Both oil and bitumen used

1960

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	$ 36,079.34
Pensions	4,679.20
Accident & Medical	
Electric Power	362.40
Engineers' Supplies	747.31
Engineers' Reference Books and Printing and Supplies	190.11
Equipment Maintenance	261.42
Insurance Maps Corrected	132.00
Meteorological Supplies	279.55
Motor Maintenance — Gas, Oil, Anti-freeze	323.60
Repairs	130.59
Platting Supplies (Assessors)	461.54
Stationery Supplies	176.67
Telephone	22.85
Traffic Supplies	
	$ 43,846.58

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

	Hours	*Cost*
Accidents	126½	$ 203.03
Airport	150½	295.01
Assessors	2,325½	3,190.42
Betterment Walks	439½	704.00
Board of Appeals	761¾	1,191.88
Board of Health	9½	22.80
Board of Survey	439¼	847.03
Building Dept.	496	909.63
Cemetery Board	4½	7.20
Chapter 90	172	342.30
City Clerk	71	156.64
City Council & Committees	1,124½	2,167.95
City Property Committee	57¾	104.25
City Solicitor	148	264.43
Clerk of Committees	28	39.62
City Planner	29½	45.59
Drains	852	1,489.79
Engineering	6,526	10,508.92
Harbor Development	1,036	2,406.62
Health Center	3	5.48
Highways Division	1,312	2,632.68
House Numbers	241	362.52
Hurricane Dike	210½	401.60
Industrial Development	3	6.00
Industrial Park	341	958.14
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.	11	21.78
Park Dept.	71	170.96
Parking Lot & Committees	353	773.12
Planning Board	438	752.09
Route 95E (Federal)	292½	696.06
School Dept.	60	122.75
Sewage Disposal	646¾	1,076.82
Sidewalks, Pvt.	789	1,229.21
State Dept. of Public Works	29½	42.70

Traffic	467	721.15
Water Works	54	97.15
Weather	589	960.81
Wire Dept.	26¾	24.57
Zoning	56	125.84
	20,788¾	$36,079.34

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies		$ 7.00
Brush — Cutting and Removing		380.05
Equipment and Motor Maintenance		2,609.29
Holidays		1,438.07
Hurricane Clearance — Trees and Debris Removed		* 6,555.05
Light and Power		36.37
Miscellaneous		1,886.08
Office — Salaries and Supplies		2,581.06
Pensions		1,262.20
Sick Leave		1,415.01
Snow Removal		1,168.90
Supplies		21.82
Tools — New and Repaired		276.38
Trees —		
Planting	$ 21.94	
Topping and Removing	4,354.83	
Trimming and Care	5,880.05	
		10,256.82
Vacations		1,720.20
		$31,614.30

* Additional charges in Highways

GYPSY MOTH ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Hunting and creosoting Gypsy Moth egg masses	$ 876.01
Destroying Tent Caterpillars	828.20
Spraying for insect pest control	337.87
Supplies	9.98
	$ 2,052.06

DUTCH ELM ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Equipment and Motor Maintenance		$ 146.10
Office – Salaries		53.00
Trees –		
Topping and removing	$ 2,788.05	
Trimming and care	77.97	
		2,866.02
		$ 3,065.12

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

5	Beehives removed
11	Hornets' nests removed
952	Requests made at office
161	Trees felled by hurricane
11	Trees planted
361	Trees removed
8,518	Trees (approx.) now shading City streets
7	Trees struck by autos
909	Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species removed

9	Ash
2	Cherry
203	Elm
1	Locust
172	Maple
4	Oak
1	Spruce
1	Willow
393	plus 129 felled by hurricane — species not listed

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1960

C-CLARK'S POINT SCREEN HOUSE — TOTAL FOR YEAR-40.51

E-ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR- 39.96 Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR- 49.85

	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER		
	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q
1										.06	.08	1.05	.82	.82	.54	.07	.20	.06	.69	.69	1.75										1.60	1.66	1.55			
2			.29		.002	.04												.08	.99	.81				.01							.04	.28				
3	.56	.56	.83		.005		.70	.50	1.90	.28	.36	.75				.30	.03	.63	.30	.11	.30	.20	.23	.01												
4							1.50	1.25	1.06	.50	.59	.76				.18	.18	.57	.006	.11					.03	.04	.10									
5						.43			.04	2.13	1.83	1.23				.67	.67	.38													.01					
6				.70	.70	.21				.01		.09																.20	.10	.07						
7									.03	.14	.15	.20																								
8						.11	.03			.17	.17	.02	.26	.53	.27							.40	.38	.13												
9			.09	.11	.11	.04				.03	.03		.33	.26	.03																					
10	.40		.28			.10						.08	.02		.18							.20	.18	.44							.60	.49	.15			
11	.09	.33		.67	.36	.93							.20	.20	.09							.02			.24	.16	.37						.64			.72
12				.07	.07				.04	.006	.03		.22	.22	.22	.012	.07	.18							1.20	.76	1.63							.02	.65	.48
13	.27	.05	.04			.63	.01						.07	.07	.15						.04	.05	.05	.01												
14				.91	.91	.35										.01		.01	1.50	1.52	1.73															
15	.30	.30	.36										.05	.05					.06	.06				.03							.01					.21
16										.03	.03	.03	.03				.04														.01			1.00	1.50	2.31
17							3.09	.53	.70	.01	.01							.14													.01					
18		.17	.78		.06	1.38	.01		.11	.01	.01		.01			.12	.02								.02		.01				.11	.11	.11			
19	.08			.84	.84	1.03		.05													.01	.15	.09	.25	.77	.81	4.29	.07	.10		.23	.12				.11
20	.43		.02																.01						2.20	3.88	.42	.73	.87	.61						
21	.02	.83	.24									.09												.37										1.35	.83	1.45
22						.01		.003		.01	.005																									
23										.20	.20	.33	.05	.05	.45			.77	.03	.03								.04		.30	.01					
24									.14	.70	.70	.58	1.20	1.58	.32	.15	.23	.12			.12							.56	.79	.97						.01
25	.10	.78	.29	.03	.03	1.80	.08	.065	.02					.27														.15	.13	.03				.003		
26				.88	.90	.06	.02																											.04		.07
27			.16							.05	.05	.07							.01															.02		
28	.50	.23					.08	.03	.01										.30	.23							.01									
29			.46												.04	.07	.07	.13			.13						.19				.01	.32	.53	.58	.33	.75
30							.10	.22	.40				.03	.03	.12		.08	.01	.31	.31	.01		.38	1.25		.42	.44			.02	.20			.18	.10	
31							.22	.34	.40				.19	.18	.02							.30			.43			.01		.16	.10					
TOTAL	2.75	3.25	3.84	4.21	3.99	6.08	5.84	2.99	4.85	4.34	4.25	5.28	3.48	4.26	2.43	1.58	1.59	3.08	4.20	3.87	3.08	1.32	1.31	2.50	4.89	6.07	7.46	1.76	1.99	2.16	2.94	2.98	2.98	3.19	3.41	6.11

NOTE: DAY BEGINS AT 8A.M. AND ENDS AT 8A.M. THE FOLLOWING DAY.

HIGHWAYS – COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Ash Collection	$76,264.25	$75,531.00	$89,338.52	$82,430.94	$88,729.56	$101,438.48
Holes and Washouts	13,319.65	14,413.49	16,538.42	19,339.92	17,932.62	18,845.41
Signs and Lines						
Memorial Signs and Squares	317.26	226.16	35.02	178.16	664.95	24.12
Parking Signs	4,043.29	4,835.28	16,179.60	6,011.26	7,120.55	8,442.11
Street Signs	4,073.22	3,164.84	3,607.08	2,427.92	4,942.49	2,259.87
Traffic Signs	2,945.89	5,862.25	14,447.23	4,621.10	3,970.65	5,032.53
Parking Meters	1,552.14	332.68	358.94	848.68	1,376.82	775.44
Traffic Lines	3,628.20	2,993.06	4,181.98	4,182.70	4,186.25	3,084.17
Snow and Ice	16,908.92	108,323.39	60,857.99	53,751.86	22,508.02	138,977.72
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets	49,629.79	37,702.28	50,805.20	51,231.61	61,754.45	50,717.73
Streets repaired						
Bit. Con. and similar	2,524.01	4,480.98	8,369.24	7,305.12	6,381.30	4,717.13
Bituminous Gravel	2,472.12	2,313.62	961.60	706.04	204.46	342.30
Bit. Mac. and similar	5,812.66	8,194.90	6,464.58	6,143.19	4,973.54	4,607.48
Block Paving	56.35	101.59	40.95	4.09	25.46	53.41
Cinder, Dirt and Gravel	3,128.12	3,451.37	849.18	3,590.74	3,735.58	14,355.85
Walks repaired						
Cinder and dirt	6,811.70	4,902.08	6,747.92	7,936.62	7,536.44	4,575.19
Flagstone	399.15	590.65	515.27	266.80	177.58	37.28
Granolithic	2,071.26	8,814.30	6,167.07	3,885.31	7,196.38	6,719.81
Tar	202.03	272.01	774.61	585.26	816.60	1,095.69

MACADAM LOAN ACCOUNT

1958 NON-REVENUE

Balance — January 1, 1960	$ 10,624.93
Expenditures	10,624.93

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

Street	*From*	*To*	*Cost*
Purchase	Nauset	southerly	$ 1,492.89
Second	Middle	Elm	449.55
Spring	Water	westerly	118.04
Water	School	Spring	420.71
			2,481.19

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

Sawyer	Mitchell	easterly	450.70

GRAVEL STREETS — OIL TREATED

*Alva	Grant	n. of Fairmount	(a)	363.80
*Belair	Wildwood Road	westerly	(a)	45.30
*Charles	Brock Ave.	easterly	(a)	90.70
*Grenier	Acushnet Ave.	Belleville Ave.	(a)	529.05
*Sharon	Acushnet Ave.	easterly		50.05
*Victoria	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	(a)	3.30
				1,082.20

STREETS SEALCOATED

*Elmwood Road	Hathaway Road	northerly	101.15
*Westland	Morris	easterly & westerly	57.40
			158.55

STREETS MADE PASSABLE

Street	*From*	*To*	*Cost*
Bryant	Summit Ave.	easterly	44.25
*Holbrook	w. of Acushnet Ave.		355.70
Ilion	Kempton	southerly	25.95
Kingcroft	Wildwood Road	Church	274.40
*Lambeth	Tarkiln Hill Road	northerly	43.30
*Lewis	Grape	southerly	42.95
*Tobey	Sassaquin Ave.	southerly	131.90
*Westgate	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	73.80
			992.25

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS

*Manomet	s.s.	Riverside Ave.	easterly	810.34

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS PAID BY OWNERS

Mt.Vernon	n.s.	e. of Shawmut Ave.	120.05

WALKS — DIRT — GRADED

Milbury	w.s.	Butler	southerly	129.00

CURBING

*Curb — New Concrete — Misc. Locations	935.78
*Curb — New Concrete — Paid by owners	664.32
	1,600.10

MISCELLANEOUS

Bridge — Slocum St. — New Fence — City Cost	664.00
Engineering Services	60.00
Lights	42.60
Miscellaneous	12.60
Supervision	218.52
Supplies	2,396.14
	3,393.86
	11,218.24
Credit — Supplies from City Yard	593.31
Total Expenditures	$ 10,624.93

* Additional charges in Highways
(a) Both oil and bitumen used

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 — Section 34 of the General Laws Ter. Ed.

Rodney French Blvd., East

Rodney French Blvd., South to Ruth Street

Contractor — Fiore A. Tavano, New Bedford, Mass.

Expended 1958	$ 52,708.53
Expended 1959	102,402.55
Expended 1960 — Final	23,978.02
	$179,089.10

Acushnet River Bridge at Tarkiln Hill Rd.

Contractor — G. Bonazzoli & Sons

Expended 1959	$ 197.21
Expended 1960	18,286.38
	$ 18,483.59

Church St. — Nash Rd. to Phillips Rd.

Contractor — Campanella & Cardi

Expended 1960	$253,057.40

CHAPTER 718 — SECTION 5A — ACTS OF 1956

Balance carried forward January 1, 1960	$ 4,605.82
Expenditures	3,962.71
	$ 643.11

RESURFACE STREET AND WALKS
RESET CURBING

Street	*From*	*To*	*Cost*
Union	Second	Front	* $ 3,962.71

*Additional charges in Highway Debtors

PUBLIC PARKING LOAN — 1958
PARKING LOTS

Street	*From*	*To*	*Cost*
Acushnet Ave. w.s.	Coggeshall	southerly	$ 212.48

SEWER LOAN ACCOUNT

	1954 Non-Revenue
Balance carried forward January 1, 1960	$ 33,536.76
Expenditures	4,648.18
	$ 28,888.58

EXPENDITURES

Church St. Sewer Contractor — Joseph Perry	$ 4,648.18

1960

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DATA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Number of no lost time accidents	31
Average age of injured employee	47
Number of lost time accidents	19
Average age of injured employee	47
Hearings before Industrial Accident Board	0
Conferences before Industrial Accident Board	0
Number of fatal accidents	0

NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION — 1960

	1957 Non-Revenue
Balance carried forward January 1, 1960	$ 66,501.23
Expenditures	38,951.36
Balance	$ 27,549.87

NEW SEWERS

Street	*From*	*To*	*Cost*
Abalone	Brock Ave.	westerly	1,583.58
Acushnet Ave.	Phillips Rd.	Lucy	* 3,632.54
Bass	Brock Ave.	westerly	992.80
Bream	Brock Ave.	westerly	2,237.53
Brock Ave.	Portland	northerly	4,936.40
Chaffee	Church	easterly	1,180.01
Charles	Mina	westerly	1,796.62
Fairmount	Robert	easterly	2,097.44
Joyce	Church	easterly	1,030.13
Lucy	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	7,690.36
Mina	Charles	northerly	658.80
Phillips Rd.	e. of Acushnet Ave.	easterly	1,800.61
Shell	Bream	northerly	2,045.06
Stevenson	Morton Ave.	westerly	1,507.01
Templeton	Westview	Cornell	** 810.76
Valerie	Westview	Cornell	** 822.71
York	Raymond	westerly	2,063.89
			$ 36,886.25

* — Additional cost in 1959
** — Material cost only — installation cost paid by contractor

RELAY SEWER

Hadley	Acushnet River	westerly	642.95

MISCELLANEOUS

All other	$ 585.34
Drain Connections — Church St.	2,646.00
Lights	433.64
Supervision	1,478.82
Supplies	11,261.86
	$16,405.66
	$53,934.86
Credit — Supplies from City Yard	14,983.50
	$38,951.36

SEWAGE DISPOSAL — EXPENDITURES

STATION	Light	Power	Heat	Telephone	BLDG. MAINT.		EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE				AUTO EQUIP. MAINT.			Outside Labor	General Expense Total	Labor	Combined Total
					Material	Labor	Charts	Oil Grease	Parts	Labor	Gas	Oil Grease	Parts				
Apponagansett St.	....	$ 1,395.71	$ 40.00	$ 175.20	$ 55.87	$ 11.25	$ 2.59	....	$ 30.00	$ 86.98	....	....	....	....	$ 1,797.60	3,043.86	$ 4,841.46
Belleville Ave.	$ 34.68	3,759.02	18.30	175.20	59.67	6.80	2.59	....	80.79	300.00	....	....	....	....	4,437.05	3,844.92	8,281.97
Coggeshall St.	32.75	330.60	....	175.20	55.87	127.15	2.59	....	54.15	98.92	....	....	....	....	877.23	2,987.82	3,865.05
Cove Rd.	....	5,269.32	....	175.20	57.63	235.58	2.59	....	685.21	1,036.52	....	....	....	....	7,462.05	4,311.39	11,773.44
Front St.	38.95	825.12	....	175.20	55.87	2.15	2.59	....	42.92	117.00	....	....	....	....	1,259.80	2,752.32	4,012.12
Howard Ave.	33.13	609.86	42.09	175.20	55.87	3.23	2.59	....	55.80	15.00	....	....	....	....	992.77	2,960.70	3,953.47
Howland St.	....	1,253.31	29.29	....	56.93	29.17	2.59	....	130.38	294.98	....	....	....	....	1,796.65	3,133.43	4,930.08
Screen House	....	293.56	576.80	179.40	92.30	25.80	31.21	....	61.09	30.00	....	$ 6.40	....	....	1,296.56	17,612.02	18,908.58
Ind. Park	....	65.32	....	....	70.99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	136.31	35.50	171.81
Misc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110.00	....	....	....	....	$31.34	141.34	....	141.34
Auto Upkeep	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$680.20	128.00	$417.77	....	1,225.97	56.20	1,282.17
Sewer Drag	....	....	14.31	....	....	11.28	....	....	563.30	201.26	29.80	....	....	....	819.95	3,266.15	4,086.10
Gas Pump	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25.00	....	....	....	....	....	25.00	....	25.00
Roto-Rooter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36.00	....	....	....	....	....	36.00	....	36.00
Clean Sewer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	791.17	791.17
Clean Outfalls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	148.85	148.85
Totals	$139.51	$13,801.82	$720.79	$1,230.60	$561.00	$452.41	$49.34	....	$1,874.64	$2,180.66	$710.00	$134.40	$417.77	$31.34	$22,304.28	44,944.33	67,248.61
Pensions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,700.24	5,700.24
															Grand Total	$50,644.57	$72,948.85

Additional Expenses:

Clerical — Paid by Engineering Division	$871.65
Supervision — Paid by Engineering Division	$198.00

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1960

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND									SKY				MONTH
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Daily Range	N.	N.E.	E	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy	Rain and Melted Snow	
JANUARY	30.55	29.19	1.36	32.66	55	14	11.26		2		4		2	1	12	10	21	2	8	3.25	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.38	28.95	1.43	37.36	55	22	12.31	1	1		6		7		13	1	16	6	7	3.99	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.42	28.99	1.43	33.81	57	12	13.10		3		2		7	1	13	5	16	6	9	2.99	MARCH
APRIL	30.55	29.16	1.39	49.03	80	34	14.20		8		4		7		6	5	11	8	11	4.25	APRIL
MAY	30.37	29.60	.77	59.86	80	40	15.19		3		7		14		3	4	17	3	11	4.26	MAY
JUNE	30.32	29.65	.67	68.50	88	52	15.53		4		3		13		2	8	16	6	8	1.59	JUNE
JULY	30.33	29.42	.91	72.27	86	58	14.94		4		2		16		4	5	21	6	4	3.87	JULY
AUGUST	30.43	29.77	.66	72.34	88	54	14.81		9		4		14		2	2	16	3	12	1.31	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.60	29.52	1.08	64.98	84	46	14.97	1	12		4		8		3	2	19	2	9	6.07	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.40	29.32	1.08	56.13	78	36	15.55	1	5		2		5	1	9	8	22	2	7	1.99	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.66	29.47	1.19	49.18	63	28	15.03		3		3		8	3	8	5	21	3	6	2.98	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.82	29.33	1.49	31.19	56	9	15.10	1	1		1	1	8	1	11	7	27		4	3.41	DECEMBER
Means for Year																					
Totals for Year								4	55		42	1	109	7	86	62	223	47	96	39.96	
Extremes	30.82	28.99	1.83	52.28	88	9	14.33														

This table is based on calender day from midnight to midnight.

RECORD OF TIDES - 1960

MONTH	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			AVERAGE RANGE
	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	
JANUARY	+ 1.91	+ 4.3	+ .3	- 2.05	- .9	-3.3	3.96
FEBRUARY	+ 1.99	+ 4.4	+ .7	- 1.90	+ .4	-3.4	3.89
MARCH	+2.03	+3.4	+ 1.0	- 1.81	+ .5	-3.4	3.84
APRIL	+2.24	+3.3	+ .7	- 1.62	- .9	-2.7	3.86
MAY	+2.62	+4.1	+1.4	-1.14	- .5	-2.0	3.76
JUNE	+2.73	+4.4	+1.9	-1.14	- .4	-2.2	3.87
JULY	+2.83	+4.4	+1.9	-1.08	+ .3	-2.8	3.91
AUGUST	NO RECORD						
SEPTEMBER	+ .33	+4.6	- 1.2	-3.63	-2.7	-4.3	3.96
OCTOBER	+ .39	+2.0	- .7	-3.56	-2.7	-4.4	3.95
NOVEMBER	+ .12	+1.6	-1.2	-3.71	-2.8	-4.8	3.83
DECEMBER	- .13	+2.1	-2.0	-4.00	-2.7	-5.2	3.87
Average for year	+ 1.55			-2.33			3.88
Extreme for year		+4.6	-2.0		+ .5	-5.2	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the last 63 years indicate that:-

Average high water is 0.701 below City Datum.
Average low water is 4.144 below City Datum.
Average range of tide is 3.58 feet.

1960 SEWER & SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

COMPILED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

LOCATION			TYPE	SIZE AND MATERIAL										TOTALS			
				VITRIFIED CLAY				CONCRETE		ASBESTOS CONCRETE							
STREET	FROM	TO		8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	33"	8"	10"	12"	20"	MAN-HOLES	TOTAL LENGTH	BUILT BY	COST TO CITY
ABALONE	BROCK AVE.	WESTERLY	S	319										1	319	CITY	1,583.58
ACUSHNET AVE	PHILLIPS RD.	LUCY	S		517									2	517	CITY	* 3,632.54
	" "	"	SD				517								517		
BASS	BROCK AVE.	WESTERLY	S	291										1	291	CITY	992.80
BREAM	NAUTILUS	BROCK AVE.	S	590										1	590	CITY	2,237.53
BROCK AVE.	PORTLAND	NORTHERLY	S		700									3	700	CITY	4,936.40
CHAFFEE	CHURCH	EASTERLY	S		312									2	312	CITY	1,180.01
CHARLES	BROCK AVE.	EASTERLY	S		376									1	376	CITY	1,796.62
CHURCH	LYNN	PHILLIPS RD.	S							4030	1635	2115		24	7780	CONTR.	62,404.60
FAIRMOUNT	ROBERT	EASTERLY	S	232										1	232	CITY	2,097.44
	"	"	SD		232										232		
IND. PARK	TARKILN HILL	IND. PARK	S					FORCE MAIN					15945	4	15945	CONTR.	278,528.07
JOYCE	CHURCH	EASTERLY	S		165									2	165	CITY	1,030.13
LUCY	ACUSHNET AVE.	EASTERLY	S		913									3	913	CITY	7,690.36
	" "	"	SD		355		350								705		
MINA	CHARLES	NORTHERLY	S	120										1	120	CITY	658.80
PHILLIPS RD.	EAST OF	ACUSHNET AVE	S	334										2	334	CITY	1,800.61
	" "	"	SD		334										334		
SHELL	BREAM	NORTHERLY	S	553										3	553	CITY	2,045.06
STEVENSON	MORTON AVE.	WESTERLY	S	188										1	188	CITY	1,507.01
	" "	"	SD	188											188		
TEMPLETON	WESTVIEW	CORNELL	S	377										1	377	PVT.	** 810.76
	"	"	SD	377											377		
VALERIE	WESTVIEW	CORNELL	S	382										1	382	PVT.	** 822.71
	"	"	SD	382											382		
YORK	RAYMOND	WESTERLY	S	325										2	325	CITY	2,063.89
	"	"	SD		325										325		
TOTALS				4,658	4,229		867			4,030	1,635	2,115	15,945	56	33,479		*377,818.92

* — ADDITIONAL COST IN 1959

** — MATERIAL COST ONLY – INSTALLATION COST PAID BY CONTRACTOR

LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER 33,479 = 6.341 MILES

TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTOR = 255.04 MILES

ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED – 1960

Street	From	To	Length & Width in feet		Date Accepted
			50	60	
Bartlett	Beverly	Churchill	196.88		Dec. 13, 1960
Carroll	Brownell Ave.	Town Line	139.77		Apr. 18, 1960
Fox	Acushnet Ave.	Winston	409.40		Nov. 15, 1960
Ridge	Matthew	Town Line	108.71		Sept. 13, 1960
Stevenson	Morton Ave.	Westerly	256.36		July 1, 1960
Templeton	Westview	Cornell	527.70		June 1, 1960
Valerie	Westview	Cornell	537.80		May 2, 1960
	Streets Accepted 1960		2,176.62		

STREETS DISCONTINUED – 1960

Street	From	To	Length & Width in feet		Date Discontinued
			50	60	
Bartlett	Beverly	Churchill	196.88		Dec. 13, 1960
Fox	Acushnet Ave.	Winston	405.32		Nov. 11, 1960
	Streets Discontinued – 1960		602.20		

ENGINEERING DIVISION

ALTERATION OF LINES — 1960

Street	Location	Date	Description		Area
Church	S.W. Cor. Park Ave.	June 13, 1960	16′ radius		.0008 Acres
Church	N.W. Cor. Park Ave.	June 13, 1960	10′ radius		.0008 Acres
Church	S.W. Cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd.	June 13, 1960	14′ radius		.002 Acres
Total miles of streets		December 31, 1959	239.863 miles	–	1,413.777 Acres
Total miles of streets accepted		December 31, 1960	.412 miles	–	2.498 Acres
			240.275 miles	–	1,416.275 Acres
Total miles of streets discontinued		December 31, 1960	.114 miles	–	.691 Acres
			240.161 miles	–	1,415.584 Acres
Total area of widenings, alterations, etc.		1960			.004 Acres
Total area of miles and acres of accepted streets			240.161 miles	–	1,415.588 Acres

ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREET ENTRIES — 1960

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Abalone	Brock Ave. westerly	1	January 20, 1960
Bass	Brock Ave. westerly	1	January 20, 1960
Bonito	Shell St. westerly	1	January 20, 1960
Bream	Shell St. westerly	1	January 20, 1960
Lemos	Sunset easterly	1	February 12, 1960
Shell	Bream northerly	1	January 20, 1960
Sunset	Hathaway Rd. to Lemos	1	February 12, 1960

EASEMENTS — 1960

Street	Easements	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Church	2	W.S. Church St. So. of Phillips Rd. opposite Mass. State Base Line Stations 174+12 and 180+12	2	May 5, 1960 For drainage purposes on property of Josephine Sarkes and Acushnet Saw Mills Co.

ANNUAL REPORT

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

For the Year 1960

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 9, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Ninety-first Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I
THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II
THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III
THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1960

The Baker Manufacturing Company
— Printers —
New Bedford, Mass.
1961

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1961

Francis J. Lawler	Mayor of City and President of Water Board
V. Manuel Camara	Term expires June 1961
John D. Curran	Term expires June 1962
William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1963
William P. McIntosh	Term expires June 1964

Frederick W. Anthony	Asst. Supt.
Milton E. Ashley	Civil Engineer
Paul E. Marshall	Water Registrar
Edward E. Begin	Chief Pumping Engineer
Daniel R. Gray	Asst. Pumping Engineer
George H. Brightman	General Foreman
Helen M. Taylor	Head Clerk and Clerk of Board
Lourdes B. Bryan	Principal Clerk, Stenographer
Jennie Gorka	Junior Clerk
Elbe J. d'Oliveira, Jr.	Junior Clerk, Typist
Dalila Moniz	Junior Clerk, Stenographer
Terese S. Wojtuszewski	Junior Clerk, Stenographer
Thomas Rawcliffe, Jr.	Inspector
Alfred Poncelet	Inspector
Armand J. Bastarache	Inspector
Harold W. LeClair	Inspector
Arthur Counsell	Inspector
George A. Muggleton	Inspector
Peter H. Sowa	Inspector
John A. Presby	Inspector
Victor J. Barselou	Inspector
Gordon A. Refuse	Inspector
Edmund Mello	Inspector
Joseph S. Tavares	Inspector
Walter Abreu	Inspector

WATER BOARD REPORT

February 15, 1961

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 25, Section 12 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its ninety-first annual report, covering its operations for the calendar year 1960, and including the reports of the assistant superintendent and water registrar.

Mayor Francis J. Lawler nominated Mr. William P. McIntosh as a member of the Board and the City Council confirmed his appointment for a term to expire June 1, 1964.

Mr. Howard C. Mandell, who had been superintendent of the department and clerk of the Board for nineteen years, retired on August 20, 1960. He had been an employee of the department since 1927. The Water Board takes this opportunity to express its appreciation for his long and efficient service in the department.

Upon Mr. Mandell's retirement, Mr. Frederick W. Anthony, assistant superintendent, was named by Mayor Lawler to have charge of the department, pending appointment of a superintendent. Mr. Nathan S. Ellis, III, was appointed as superintendent, the appointment to become effective in January, 1961.

The Water Board elected Mrs. Helen M. Taylor as Clerk of the Board.

The average daily consumption for the year was 20,055,172 gallons, slightly lower than that for 1959.

The ordinary receipts amounted to $745,830.08. After all expenditures, including bond payments and interest on bonds, $56,036.52 was returned to General City Funds.

$200,000, proceeds of Water Loan No. 1 of 1959, was made available for the purchase of materials for mains and services and for equipment for the department. Part of the proceeds from this loan will be used to defray the cost of installation of a second feeder line, 16 inches in diameter, for the Industrial Park.

$60,000 from the sale of bonds from authorization of Water Loan No. 1 of 1958, was received for the purchase of new meters. There still remains a balance of $60,000 in this authorization.

Our water debt as of December 31, 1960 amounts to $2,381,000.00.

Sullivan-Foster, Inc., completed the work of installing butterfly valves and travelling screens at High Hill Reservoir. Included in the contract was an extra work order for winterizing the west gate house at the reservoir. The total amount of the contract was $89,240.90.

Rules and regulations governing and restricting the use and supply of water for air-conditioning and for refrigeration were accepted during the year and made effective as of July 26, 1960.

Approximately 50 acres of land between Marion Road and the easterly shore of Pocksha Pond in Middleboro, were purchased from Henry and Grace Hartley for $3,400.

It was recommended that the services of qualified water supply engineers be engaged to study any and all possible sources of additional water supply for the City of New Bedford.

The following abstract from the water registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT

	Salaries & Wages	Labor	Gen. Expense	Out of State Travel	Pensions	Total
1960 Budget	$136,500.00	$130,000.00	$125,241.94	$9.00	$24,556.22	$416,307.16
1959 Encumbrance			6,051.67			
Refunds			273.40			
Transfers	5,650.62	7,679.69				
Transfer from Loan #1 of 1959			1,132.69			
Total	142,150.62	137,679.69	132,699.70	9.00	24,556.22	437,095.23
1960 Expenditures	141,716.05	137,164.11	132,318.37	9.00	24,556.22	435,763.75
Balances	434.57	515.58	381.33			1,331.48
Less: unexpended balance carried to 1961			381.33			381.33
Balances reverting to General City Funds as of December 31, 1960	434.57	515.58				950.15

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

For water, meter rentals, demands and charges		$707,050.10
Miscellaneous receipts		38,779.98
Receipts from 1955 Bond Issue		35,467.22
Receipts from 1956 Bond Issue #1		49,058.64
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan #1		13,370.20
Receipts from Additional Supply, Chap. 400 — 1924		3,400.00
Receipts from 1959 Water Loan #1		65,791.87
Total receipts		$912,918.01

EXPENDITURES

Management and repairs from appropriation	$131,194.68	
Management and repairs from Bond Issue	167,087.93	
Payrolls from appropriation	303,436.38	
Interest	82,162.50	
Bonds	173,000.00	
Total expenditures		$856,881.49
Balance reverting to General City Funds, Dec. 31, 1960		$ 56,036.52
The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs through 1959 was		$10,426,158.24

INCREASE

Payments	Credit	Net	
179,263.57	27,653.11	151,610.46	151,610.46

The following is a statement of Receipts and Expenditures for the past ten years.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1950

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds	Extensions Paid from regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures
1951	498,429.25	*603,928.98	*477,389.94	105,735.55	*68,498.65	—47,695.16	651,624.14
1952	507,957.30	*593,237.10	*455,544.60	63,493.14	46,292.78	48,872.09	544,365.01
1953	509,479.37	646,433.58	*434,579.09	41,986.31	*79,613.69	69,288.98	577,144.60
1954	507,822.58	*573,542.66	*486,109.77	48,016.46	36,215.47	3,200.96	570,341.70
1955	527,346.43	*615,868.19	*462,268.01	30,274.92	55,247.91	68,077.35	547,790.84
1956	623,755.04	*784,452.06	*447,147.14	34,748.69	114,195.76	188,360.47	596,091.59
1957	680,339.08	*1,417,482.28	*598,866.91	17,362.95	671,399.84	129,852.58	1,287,629.70
1958	687,367.81	*1,954,094.92	*644,570.27	14,506.86	1,223,209.91	71,807.88	1,882,287.04
1959	689,459.45	*993,049.54	*634,759.91	23,912.47	265,284.52	69,092.64	923,956.90
1960	707,050.10	*912,918.01	*677,617.92	24,633.03	154,630.54	56,036.52	856,881.49
Totals	5,939,006.41	9,095,007.32	5,318,853.56	404,670.38	2,714,589.07	656,894.31	8,438,113.01

*Includes receipts and expenditures from 1947 through 1960 Bond Issues.

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the year:

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
January 4	Fields Point Manufacturing Corporation	Approx. 170,000 lbs. liquid chlorine	.0695 lb. less 2% disc. for payment before 10th of month
February 3	Red Hed Manufacturing Company	Copper fittings of various sizes, ¾″, 1″, 1¼″, 1½″, and 2″	Total — $4,607.63
March 18	Babbitt Steam Specialty Company	10,020 ft. ¾″ copper tubing 2,040 ft. 1″ copper tubing 1,000 ft. 2″ copper tubing	¾″ cop. — $3,789.49 1″ cop. — 999.90 2″ cop. — 1,198.95 $5,988.34 less 2% 10th of month
March 18	Shahmoon Industries Inc., Warren Foundry & Pipe Division	Approx. 2,000 lin. ft. 6″ C.I. Water Pipe, 1,000 ft. 8″, 1,000 ft. 10″, and 3,000 lin. ft. 12″ C.I. Water Pipe	6″ @ 2.02 $4,040.00 8″ @ 2.98 2,980.00 10″ @ 3.96 3,960.00 12″ @ 5.04 15,120.00 $26,100.00 less 2% 10th of month

March 22	Public Works Supply Company	Double gate valves in sizes: 6-12 in., 6-10 in., 12-8 in., 12-6 in., 6-4 in., 4-3 in., 12-2 in., and 50 hydrants	12″-157.93	$ 947.58
			10″-123.45	740.70
			8″- 79.16	949.92
			6″- 50.88	610.56
			4″- 38.62	231.72
			3″- 30.35	121.40
			2″- 21.83	261.96
			Hydrants - 137.58	6,879.00
				$10,742.84
			less 2% 10th of month	
March 23	M. F. Considine	Repairs to roofs of buildings at 213 No. Water Street —		
		roof of shop buildings		$420.00
		roof of warehouse		551.00
		roof of garage		332.50
			Total	$1,303.50
April 6	Hersey-Sparling Meter Company	Repairing Hersey Meters ⅝″, ¾″, and 1″	57-⅝″-15.00	$ 855.00
			17-¾″-22.50	382.50
			1- 1″-33.00	33.00
			Total	$1,270.50
May 23	Frost Company	2,280 lbs. Dupont Ammate X Brush & Weed Killer and 5 gals. Emulsifying Agent A	Brush & Weed Killer - .2265/lb. —	$516.42
			Agent A - $5.40 gal. —	27.00
				$543.42
			less 2%	10.87
				$532.55

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration	
July 12	R. H. Smith Supply Company	300 - ⅝" Calmet Meters	⅝"-24.58	$7,374.00
		70 - ¾" Calmet Meters	¾"-36.90	2,583.00
		40 - 1" Calmet Meters	1"- 54.80	2,192.00
		10 - 2" Calmet Meters	2"-158.84	1,588.40
		10 - 2" Bronze Fish Traps	2" Bronze Fish Traps - $29.40	294.00
				$14,031.40
			less trade-in of 800-⅝" meters @ $1.80	1,440.00
				$12,591.40
August 3	Shahmoon Industries Inc., Warren Foundry & Pipe Division	Approx. 3,000 lin. ft. 6" C.I. Cement Lined Pipe	2.02 ft.	$6,060.00
			less 2%	121.20
				$5,938.80
August 30	Levesque & Roderigues	Repairing 1958 Ford damaged in accident July 17, 1960	Total	$968.51
August 30	Shuster Company	One Heavy Duty Industrial Vacuum Cleaner		$428.75
August 31	George O'Hara Chevrolet, Inc.	2 - One Ton Pickups - Chevrolet	2 Trucks	$3,950.00
			allow. 1948 Ford Pickup	100.00
				$3,850.00
			allow. 1938 Chevrolet	100.00
				$3,750.00

August 31	Motor Sales Company	1 - 1960 Ford Four-Door Ranch Wagon		$2,091.00
			allow. 1948 Ford Coupe	50.00
				$2,041.00
September 12	Homelite Division of Textron, Inc.	2 Diaphragm Pumps and 2 Centrifugal Pumps	Diaphragm Pumps - $375.25	$ 750.50
			Centrifugal Pumps - $280.25	560.50
				$1,311.00
			less trade-in of 4 pumps	275.00
				$1,036.00
			less 2%	20.72
				$1,015.28
November 14	The A. P. Smith Manufacturing Company	1 - S54 Power Operated Smith Tapping Drilling Machine and accessories		$3,965.05
			less allow. on old machine	100.00
				$3,865.05
December 22	Hayden, Harding & Buchanan, Inc.	Work at Phillips Rd. and within the Industrial Park and on Church and Joyce Sts.	Per diem rates	

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the services performed by all department employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis J. Lawler

V. Manuel Camara

John D. Curran

William J. Kruger

William P. McIntosh

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford
Water Registrar's Office
Dec. 31, 1960

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1960.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

RECEIPTS

FIRST, based on the budget system

Budget Appropriation	$391,741.94	
Refunds	273.40	
1959 Encumbrances	6,051.67	
Out of State Travel	9.00	
Pensions	24,556.22	
Transfers	13,330.31	
Transfer from Loan #1 of 1959	1,132.69	
		$437,095.23

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	$303,436.38	
Bills	132,327.37	
1960 Encumbrance Account	381.33	436,145.08
Unexpended balance, reverting to City Fund		$ 950.15

SECOND, Based on receipts and expenditures as previously

RECEIPTS

RATES	
Town of Acushnet, Special Rate	$ 5,963.93
Town of Dartmouth, Special Rate	29,873.78
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	283,148.57
Over 10,000 cu. ft. and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	58,694.97

Over 100,00 cu. ft. and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter		90,352.09
Over 1,000,000 cu. ft. and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter		37,861.69
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter		121,766.63
Estimated and building purposes		685.75
Total receipts for water		$628,347.41
Meter rentals		76,349.86
Demands and charges		2,352.83
Total receipts for water, meter rentals, demands and charges		$707,050.10
Miscellaneous receipts (for details see credits under expenses)		38,779.98
		$745,830.08
Receipts from 1955 Bond Issue	$35,467.22	
Receipts from 1956 Bond Issue #1	49,058.64	
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan #1	13,370.20	
Receipts from Additional Supply, Chap. 400 - 1924	3,400.00	
Receipts from 1959 Water Loan #1	65,791.87	
Total receipts from Bond Issues		167,087.93
Total receipts from all sources		$912,918.01

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	$131,194.68	
Bills from Bond Issue	167,087.93	
Payrolls from Appropriation	303,436.38	
Interest	82,162.50	
Bonds	173,000.00	856,881.49
Balance reverting to General Funds Dec. 31, 1960		$ 56,036.52

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

MAINTENANCE	Payments	Credit	Net
Superintendent's Dept. including General Foreman:			
From Appropriation	29,603.66	497.88	29,105.78
Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries			
From Appropriation	49,946.41		49,946.41
Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies			
From Bond Issue	82.75		82.75
From Appropriation	2,664.48		2,664.48
Travelling, Telephone & Telegrams	2,803.65		2,803.65
Vacations, payrolls	25,025.87		25,025.87
Total	110,126.82	497.88	109,628.94

	Payments	Credit	Net
QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION			
Salaries & Labor for Pumping	37,716.00		37,716.00
Fuel, Diesel Oil	2,270.40		2,270.40
Oil, waste, packing & lighting	1,382.03		1,382.03
Tools & other supplies	155.04		155.04
Repairs, Diesel Engine	768.95		768.95
Heating, boiler repairs & fuel for heating	2,243.13		2,243.13
Centrifugal pump & motor repairs	403.60		403.60
Electric current, centrifugal pump	56,722.00		56,722.00
Other repairs	135.85		135.85
Building & Grounds			
From Bond Issue	761.89		761.89
From Appropriation	9,713.89		9,713.89
Miscellaneous	643.92		643.92
Water Treatment	12,690.52		12,690.52
Total	125,607.22		125,607.22
LAKEVILLE SUPPLY			
Ponds, including connections, overflows, intakes, etc.	1,118.36		1,118.36
Motor cars & trucks	3,870.19	7.00	3,863.19
Lands	61.95	85.00	—23.05
Forestry Work			
From Bond Issue	431.40		431.40
From Appropriation	7,861.07	85.00	7,776.07
Roads, walls & fences	815.01	30.00	785.01
Patrol	2,098.79		2,098.79
Buildings other than Pumping Station	3,050.52	458.00	2,592.52
48″ Steel Force Main	439.12		439.12
48″ Cast Iron Force Main	428.39		428.39
High Hill Reservoir	1,748.25		1,748.25
Total	21,923.05	665.00	21,258.05
MAINS			
Main Pipe	1,209.74	73.98	1,135.76
Stop Gates	1,251.22	15.00	1,236.22
Hydrants	3,776.56	2,629.85	1,146.71
Flushing & Inspecting	2,658.26		2,658.26
Street Dept. — Street Repairs		37.73	—37.73
Total	8,895.78	2,756.56	6,139.22

SERVICES	Payments	Credit	Net
Repairing and removing	8,403.12	881.40	7,521.72
Renewing and driving Stop Boxes	3,061.54		3,061.54
Cleaning stops, taps & pipe	1,557.43		1,557.43
Street Dept. — Repairing Street		112.56	—112.56
Sealing fixtures and inspecting check valves	293.70	405.66	—111.96
Shutting off and turning on	3,203.10	5.00	3,198.10
Total	16,518.89	1,404.62	15,114.27
METERS			
	16,252.18	1,037.24	15,214.94
Total	16,252.18	1,037.24	15,214.94
GENERAL MAINTENANCE			
Motor cars & trucks			
From Bond Issue	5,791.00		5,791.00
From Appropriation	10,536.05	824.50	9,711.55
Labor at workshop	21,006.37		21,006.37
Materials at workshop			
From Bond Issue	260.00		260.00
From Appropriation	216.70		216.70
Tools			
From Bond Issue	5,130.35		5,130.35
From Appropriation	11,953.68	2,762.50	9,191.18
Fuel, lighting and power at workshop	1,594.26		1,594.26
Repairs, workshop buildings and pipe yard	4,329.09		4,329.09
Miscellaneous	1,476.60	35.94	1,440.66
Total	62,294.10	3,622.94	58,671.16
ROCKDALE AVE. SYSTEM			
	1,315.42		1,315.42
Total	1,315.42		1,315.42
ACUSHNET SUPPLY			
Storing reservoir, pumpwell & dry swamp ditch	296.89	60.00	236.89
Receiving reservoir, pumpwell & Purchase St. Station	30.70		30.70
Total	327.59	60.00	267.59
MT. PLEASANT HIGH PRESSURE SYSTEM			
	334.62		334.62
Total	334.62		334.62

	Payments	Credit	Net
Industrial Accident Account	10,445.97		10,445.97
Taxes & Insurance	16,768.60	1,082.63	15,685.97
Sick Leave	6,012.81		6,012.81
Pensions	24,556.22		24,556.22
Hurricane Preparations	1,076.15		1,076.15
Total	58,859.75	1,082.63	57,777.12
TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS	422,455.42	11,126.87	411,328.55
WATER DEBT (not included in Budget)			
Interest	82,162.50		82,162.50
Bonds	173,000.00		173,000.00
Total	255,162.50		255,162.50
EXTENSIONS			
MAINS			
Main Pipe & Special castings			
From Bond Issue	33,442.10		33,442.10
From Appropriation	3,634.88	4,323.38	—688.50
Stop Gates			
From Bond Issue	4,041.15		4,041.15
From Appropriation	25.61	1,323.75	—1,298.14
Hydrants			
From Bond Issue	6,741.42		6,741.42
From Appropriation	18.18	330.00	—311.82
Lead & gaskets			
From Bond Issue	96.00		96.00
From Appropriation	515.67	146.49	369.18
All other supplies	38.10	24.25	13.85
Freight & carting			
From Bond Issue	18.61		18.61
From Appropriation	75.80		75.80
Labor	12,262.35		12,262.35
Total	60,909.87	6,147.87	54,762.00
SERVICES			
Pipe			
From Bond Issue	6,262.63	6,422.48	—159.85
Taps & Stops			
From Bond Issue	1,843.57		1,843.57
From Appropriation	2,316.70	3,165.94	—849.24
All other supplies			
From Bond Issue	889.00		889.00
From Appropriation	960.24	2,987.25	—2,027.01
Labor	4,914.47	5,997.05	—1,082.58
Street repairs		1,454.81	—1,454.81
Demands		45.00	—45.00
Total	17,186.61	20,072.53	—2,885.92
Less: Transfer from Loan #1 of 1959	—1,132.69		—1,132.69
Total	16,053.92	20,072.53	—4,018.61

METERS	Payments	Credit	Net
Cost of meters			
From Bond Issue	13,370.20	1,149.00	12,221.20
Cost of testing & setting	336.57	25.00	311.57
Total	13,706.77	1,174.00	12,532.77
Mill Piping	187.89	225.47	—37.58
Work done for other depts.	479.26	33.24	446.02
Total	667.15	258.71	408.44
Land around Ponds			
From Bond Issue	3,400.00		3,400.00
Total	3,400.00		3,400.00
Engineering Services			
Hayden, Harding & Buchanan			
(High Hill)	1,189.23		1,189.23
Total	1,189.23		1,189.23
Distribution — 42″ Main			
Corse & Tibbetts			
Supplying Bound Points	769.17		769.17
H. E. Fletcher Co.			
Granite Bounds	238.56		238.56
Total	1,007.73		1,007.73
High Hill Reservoir			
Sullivan-Foster Co., Inc., Travelling Screens & Butterfly Valves			
From Bond Issue Loan of 1955	35,467.22		35,467.22
From Bond Issue Loan #1 of 1956	46,861.68		46,861.68
Total	82,328.90		82,328.90
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	179,263.57	27,653.11	151,610.46

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

MANAGEMENT & REPAIRS

Salaries, office supplies, travelling, telephones, & telegrams	110,126.82	497.88	109,628.94
Quittacas Pumping Station	125,607.22		125,607.22
Lakeville Supply	21,923.05	665.00	21,258.05
Mains	8,895.78	2,756.56	6,139.22
Services	16,518.89	1,404.62	15,114.27
Meters	16,252.18	1,037.24	15,214.94

	Payments	Credit	Net
General Maintenance	62,294.10	3,622.94	58,671.16
Rockdale Ave. System	1,315.42		1,315.42
Acushnet Supply	327.59	60.00	267.59
Mt. Pleasant High Pressure System	334.62		334.62
Industrial Accident Account	10,445.97		10,445.97
Taxes & Insurance	16,768.60	1,082.63	15,685.97
Sick Leave	6,012.81		6,012.81
Pensions	24,556.22		24,556.22
Hurricane Preparations	1,076.15		1,076.15
TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS	422,455.42	11,126.87	411,328.55
WATER DEBT	255,162.50		255,162.50
Total	677,617.92	11,126.87	666,491.05
EXTENSIONS			
Mains	60,909.87	6,147.87	54,762.00
Services	16,053.92	20,072.53	—4,018.61
Meters	13,706.77	1,174.00	12,532.77
Mill Piping	187.89	225.47	—37.58
Work done for other depts.	479.26	33.24	446.02
Total	91,337.71	27,653.11	63,684.60
Land around Ponds	3,400.00		3,400.00
Total	3,400.00		3,400.00
Engineering Services	1,189.23		1,189.23
Distribution — 42″ Main Bound Points & Granite Bounds	1,007.73		1,007.73
High Hill Reservoir Travelling Screens & Butterfly Valves	82,328.90		82,328.90
Total	84,525.86		84,525.86
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	179,263.57	27,653.11	151,610.46
GRAND TOTAL	856,881.49	38,779.98	818,101.51
Management & repairs	422,455.42	11,126.87	411,328.55
Extensions	179,263.57	27,653.11	151,610.46
Water Debt	255,162.50		255,162.50
GRAND TOTAL	856,881.49	38,779.98	818,101.51

Water Receipts — 1960	628,347.41
Water Receipts — 1959	613,125.91
Increase	15,221.50
Received from City Departments	
Miscellaneous	65.00
Total	65.00
Due on outstanding bills:	
Water Rates	3,299.53
Mass. Dept. of Public Works	
Water Rates	3,256.00
Miscellaneous	2,240.08
Total	8,795.61

STATEMENT OF BOND ACCOUNTS

Additional Supply, Acts of 1924, Chap. 400		
Issue of 1956		10,000.00
Expended in 1956	6,596.86	
Expended in 1960	3,400.00	9,996.86
Balance		3.14
WATER LOAN OF 1955		2,000,000.00
Expended in 1956 - 1959	1,964,532.78	
Sullivan-Foster Co., Inc.		
High Hill	35,467.22	2,000,000.00
WATER LOAN #1 - 1956		150,000.00
Expended in 1956 - 1959	99,747.22	
Engineering Services		
Hayden, Harding & Buchanan, Inc.		
High Hill	1,189.23	
Sullivan-Foster, Inc.		
High Hill	46,861.68	
H. E. Fletcher Co.		
Granite Bounds	238.56	
Corse & Tibbetts		
42″ Distribution Main	769.17	148,805.86
Balance		1,194.14
WATER LOAN #1 - 1958		140,000.00
Expended in 1959	64,690.12	
Meters	13,370.20	78,060.32
Balance		61,939.68

WATER LOAN #1 - 1959		200,000.00
Maintenance:		
Office Expense	82.75	
Quittacas Station — Bldgs. & Grounds	761.89	
Forestry	431.40	
Shop Autos	5,791.00	
Shop Supplies	260.00	
Shop Tools	5,130.35	
Extensions:		
Main Pipe & Castings	33,442.10	
Gates	4,041.15	
Hydrants	6,741.42	
Leadite	96.00	
Freight	18.61	
Service Pipe	6,262.63	
Taps & Stops	1,843.57	
Stop Boxes, etc.	889.00	65,791.87
Balance		134,208.13

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

ACUSHNET SUPPLY	Payments	Credit	Net
Dry Swamp Ditch & Lands	23,503.76		23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead & Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction, & Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell & culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house & lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house & coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Total	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59

QUITTACAS SUPPLY	Payments	Credit	Net
Lands around ponds	155,809.60		155,809.60
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell, engines, intakes, gatehouse & conn. between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
New pumps & installation	479,409.23		479,409.23
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Bldgs. other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48″ Steel Force Main, power gate, and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48″ Steel Force Main	144,732.69		144,732.69
Second Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
Total	2,935,311.29		2,935,311.29

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POCKSHA AND ASSAWOMPSETT PONDS

	Payments	Credit	Net
Miscellaneous	548.33		548.33
Land & buildings	151,629.65	4,827.04	146,802.61
Venturi Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	13,726.37	160.00	13,566.37
Total	251,808.53	5,086.85	246,721.68

DISTRIBUTION, ETC.

	Payments	Credit	Net
Mains, services, hydrants, Mill piping	6,095,442.70	1,504,210.86	4,591,231.84
Workshop, Pipeyard, & Garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old Workshop & Land — No. Water St.	6,498.75	6,498.75	
Management & Repairs	13,191,995.23	504,533.30	12,687,461.93
Mt. Pleasant High Pressure System	66,761.62		66,761.62
Hayden, Harding & Buchanan, Inc. — Engineering Services	166,227.94		166,227.94
Johnson Bros.	140,846.29		140,846.29
Theodore Loranger & Sons	7,918.25		7,918.25
Sullivan-Foster Co., Inc.	89,240.90		89,240.90
R. W. Foster — High Hill Chlorination Building	50,792.04		50,792.04
Miscellaneous	61.30		61.30
Pacella Bros. — 42″ Main	1,445,312.86		1,445,312.86
Pacella Bros. — Industrial Park	70,277.50		70,277.50
N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Easement	500.00		500.00
Herman Protze — Inspection of 42″ Main	9,821.04		9,821.04
Corse & Tibbetts — supplying Bound Points	769.17		769.17
H. E. Fletcher Co. — Granite Bounds	238.56		238.56
Total	21,469,909.55	2,016,244.16	19,453,665.39

WATER DEBT	Payments	Credit	Net
Interest	3,156,163.64	53,564.41	3,102,599.23
Bonds	3,904,000.00	92,408.90	3,811,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Total	*7,811,895.64	145,973.31	7,665,922.33
*Includes amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931 without passing through Water Works Budget, viz:			
Interest			1,092,963.75
Bonds			2,749,000.00
Total			3,841,963.75

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,935,311.29		2,935,311.29
Pocksha & Assawompsett	251,808.53	5,086.85	246,721.68
Distribution, etc.	21,469,909.55	2,016,244.16	19,453,665.39
Total	25,289,323.22	2,024,133.27	23,265,189.95
Public Debt	7,811,895.64	145,973.31	7,665,922.33
Outlay	33,101,218.86	2,170,106.58	30,931,112.28

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous	1,038,000.00
Further supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds — 1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds — 1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds — 1912	161,019.78
48″ C.I. Force Main Bonds — 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds — 1924	244,923.71
Second Force Main — Bonds	223,693.01
Relining 48″ Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	24,544,928.19
Receipts from other sources	2,165,163.13
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issue	500,000.00

Excess & Deficiency Transfer — 1949				100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952				250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955				2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956				298,805.86
Receipts from Bond Issue — No. 1 of 1958				78,060.32
Receipts from Bond Issue — No. 1 of 1959				65,791.87
Total				34,784,725.88
Less: Returned to General City Funds				
1914 to 1947 inclusive		1,101,841.51		
1952		48,872.09		
1953		69,288.98		
1954		3,200.96		
1955		68,077.35		
1956		188,360.47		
1957		129,852.58		
1958		71,807.88		
1959		69,092.64		
1960		56,036.52		
Total		1,806,430.98		
Less: Deficit years				
1948-49-50-51		—122,923.96		1,683,507.02
OUTLAY				33,101,218.86
Outlay	33,101,218.86			
Less: Credits		2,170,106.58		
NET OUTLAY				30,931,112.28
Management & Repairs		13,191,995.23		
Less: Credits		504,573.98	12,687,421.25	
Interest		3,156,163.64		
Less: Credits		53,564.41	3,102,599.23	
Bonds		3,904,000.00		
Less: Credits		92,408.90	3,811,591.10	
Sinking Fund		751,732.00	751,732.00	20,353,343.58
NET COST OF WORKS				10,577,768.70
Water receipts				24,544,928.19
Less: Management & Repairs			12,687,421.25	
Less: Debt Interest & Sinking Fund			7,665,922.33	
Less: Returned to General City Funds thru 1960			1,683,507.02	22,036,850.60
Water Receipts applied to construction				2,508,077.59

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of Bonds1888 & previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,508,077.59
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639.60
Net receipts duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extensions 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts second intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
Net receipts 48" C.I. Force Main Bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	239,980.26
Amount used Second Force Main Bonds 1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P. W. A.	66,717.51
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant P. W. A.	57,631.49
Receipts from Bond Issue 1947	500,000.00
Receipts from Excess & Deficiency Transfer 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 #1	148,805.86
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 #2	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1958 #1	78,060.32
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1959 #1	65,791.87
NET COST OF WORKS	10,577,768.70

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. MARSHALL

Water Registrar

The Water Debt at this date is as follows:

Under Annual Payments	When Issued	Am't. Issued	Rate	Annual Payments	Amount Due
Original Pumping Station Equipment Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	175,000.00	1½ %	1948-57 12,000.00 1958-62 11,000.00	22,000.00
Pumping Station, Screen House & Standpipe Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	250,000.00	1½ %	1948-57 13,000.00 1958-67 12,000.00	84,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 2 — 1952	April 1, 1953	150,000.00	2.7 %	10,000.00	80,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Sept. 11, 1956	500,000.00	3.10 %	1957-60 25,000.00 1961-80 20,000.00	400,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1956	Nov. 1, 1956	150,000.00	3.20 %	10,000.00	110,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 2 — 1956	Nov. 1, 1956	150,000.00	3.20 %	30,000.00	30,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	July 1, 1957	1,300,000.00	4.10 %	1958-67 55,000.00 1968-82 50,000.00	1,135,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1958	April 1, 1959	80,000.00	2.60 %	10,000.00	70,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Jan. 1, 1959	200,000.00	3.40 %	10,000.00	190,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1959	Feb. 1, 1960	100,000.00	3.60%	20,000.00	100,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1958	Dec. 1, 1960	60,000.00	2.60%	10,000.00	60,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 — 1959	Dec. 1, 1960	100,000.00	2.60%	20,000.00	100,000.00
				Total	$2,381,000.00

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

March 3, 1961

To the New Bedford Water Board.

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the assistant superintendent on operations of the department for the year 1960 and on the general condition of the works is respectfully submitted.

The financial report of the water registrar, rainfall records, and the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department, are incorporated as part of this report.

RAINFALL

Total rainfall for the calendar year 1960 was measured at Quittacas Pumping Station as 51.79 inches, 12.6% higher than the average for the past sixty-six years.

POND ELEVATIONS

The water level of Great Quittacas Pond reached its highest elevation at 51.91 on April 13, 1960. Its lowest level was 49.26 on September 14, 1960, and the average for the year was 50.70.

The water level in Little Quittacas, which is controlled by means of a sluice gate at the narrows between Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, varied between elevation 48.41 on December 29, 1960 and 47.15 on September 7, 1960, with an average for the year of 47.73.

BUILDINGS AT WATER WORKS YARD

As before mentioned in previous reports, the buildings at the Water Works yard are in very poor condition, and the yard, due to its location is subject to hurricane tidal action. This entire facility should be moved to a higher and more central location whether or not the downtown spur road from the proposed 195 interstate highway requires part or all of the present Water Works site. The exact location of this spur road is still unknown at this time.

The heating system in the Repair Shop is in very bad condition and will have to be repaired or replaced very soon if the building is to continue to be used as an effective water department facility.

Temporary repairs must also be made to the North Garage roof if this building is to be used much longer, as presently the roof leaks very badly and water runs into the electric fixtures within the building.

The repairs before mentioned are urgent now.

It will be absolutely necessary to make these repairs in 1961 to avoid a dangerous situation unless a new facility is constructed very soon.

ELEVATED STORAGE TANK

As reported last year, this tank is in urgent need of thorough cleaning by sand blasting and brushing down to the metal, and at least a two-coat paint job on the inside and outside. Bare metal is exposed in many places and leaks may develop at any time if this matter is not attended to at an early date.

HIGH HILL RESERVOIR

Recommendation that a new chain link fence be erected around the facilities at High Hill Reservoir is again made. The old fence is falling down and is beyond repair.

Installation of two travelling screens and seven butterfly valves was made by Sullivan-Foster, Inc. during the year.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Hayden, Harding & Buchanan, Inc., were engaged to make plans and specifications for award of contract for installation of a second feeder line, 16 inches in diameter, to supply the Industrial Park.

Forty hydrants have been damaged as a result of traffic accidents. The total cost of repairs was $3,918.78 and $2,474.09 has been collected.

LEAKS

There have been twenty leaks on main pipe during the year, as herewith shown.

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
Jan. 15	8″	Shaw St., 69.6′ E. x 1st Hydrant E. x Church St.	Cracked main	$118.12*
Jan. 26 & 27	4″	Pier #4, 13.5′ S. x N. line Hathaway Oil Co. Pier	Cracked main	110.62*
Feb. 16	8″	Purchase St., 47.5′ N. x N. line Bedford St.	Joint leak	57.41*
Feb. 16 & 17	6″	Jireh St., Cor. Belleville Ave.	Joint leak	67.06*
Feb. 29	4″	Mosher St., 282.5′ W. x W. line County St.	Cracked main	78.90*
Apr. 28	12″	Church St., 200.0′ S. x 1st Hydrant S. x Chaffee St.	Broken main	153.61
June 20	1″	In Front of 52 Weaver St.	Main leak	35.41
July 16	8″	Victoria St., 36.0′ E. x W. line Church St.	Broken main	124.93
Aug. 22	6″	Lindsey St., 56.0′ S. x Smith St.	Hydrant tee leaking	52.42*
Aug. 25 & 26	12″	Church St., 178.0′ S. x S. line Phillips Rd.	Joint leak	77.06
Sept. 1	8″	Padanaram Ave., 2.0′ N. x #1542	Main leak	166.08*
Sept. 5	4″	Centre St., 15.0′ W. x E. line Front St.	Broken main	82.49*
Sept. 14	12″	Deane St., at Intersection of Belleville Ave.	Plug leaking	82.63
Oct. 26	8″	Joyce St., 364.0′ E. x E. line Church St.	Cracked main	129.63
Nov. 4	12″	Elm St., 75.7′ E. x Palmer St.	Main leak	142.61*
Nov. 28	6″	Nye St., 191.0′ W. x W. line Ashley Blvd.	Cracked main	70.51*
Nov. 28 & 29	6″	Richmond St., 14.0′ N. x N. line Trinity St.	Cracked main	90.69*
Dec. 16	6″	Holly St., 104.8′ E. x E. line Ashley Blvd.	Cracked main	108.47*
Dec. 23 & 24	6″	Intersection of High & County Sts.	Cracked main	414.34*
Dec. 24 & 27	8″	Bonney St., 85.8′ S. x S. line Nelson St.	Cracked main	97.20

*No actual payment made for cost of street repairs.

11,464 feet of distribution main, in sizes from 4 inch to 12 inch, were added to the system during the year and none was removed.

No distribution pipe less than 4 inches has been laid and none removed. The total length now in use is 11,198 feet.

Twenty-nine stop gates have been set and one of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 3,475.

The total number of small size gates now in use is 92.

The total number of waste gates now in use is 210.

The total number of air taps now in use is 216.

Twenty-seven private gates have been set and two of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 1,063.

Thirteen new hydrants have been set and four of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 2,094.

The total number of water cart hydrants now in use is 21.

The total number of sprinkler cart hydrants now in use is 8.

One hundred eighty-three service pipes have been laid and fifteen of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 23,023. Of this number, three hundred forty-five are unmetered fire services, nineteen thousand nine hundred sixty are metered, and the balance, two thousand seven hundred eighteen are not in use.

Two hundred seventy-three service leaks have been repaired.

Three hundred fourteen taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 280: trouble inside 34

One thousand five hundred sixty-five meters have been removed for repairs, and one thousand five hundred fifty-three have been reset. Also two hundred seven new meters have been set for the year, making the total number now in use 19,960.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows:

Month 1960	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consumption
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
January	559985600	23796050	4988250	588769900	18992577
February	558895050	19216450	4052250	582163750	20074612
March	577078500	18099950	4188750	599367200	19334426
April	549905850	25523950	4833000	580262800	19342093
May	607840250	22032200	3669000	633541450	20436821
June	632574450	23595800	5792250	661962500	22065417
July	582649300	41371400	6459000	630479700	20338055
August	690203650	27284250	5340000	722827900	23317029
September	611741300	35113550	8564250	655419100	21847303
October	566540700	21064350	5000250	592605300	19116300
November	528325450	18768250	4731000	551824700	18394157
December	512033400	24777200	4158000	540968600	17450600
Totals	6,977,773,500	300,643,400	61,776,000	7,340,192,900	20,055,172
Averages	19,064,955	821,430	168,787	20,055,172	

Maximum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) July 26	28,246,900
Minimum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) Dec. 25	11,179,400
Average daily consumption — 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.	11,266,293
Average night consumption — 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.	8,788,879

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 116.4 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 14,800 consumers, of which 723 are summer residents, through 4,116 taps. Acushnet supplies 4,750 consumers through 1,227 taps.

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1960 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 79 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of Gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1809	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543.626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	‡*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1960 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 79 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from Previous Page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of Gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†*3,740,174,904	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*436	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,895,864	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436	*14,976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126	*129	*680	17,891
1949	*128,429	*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125	*129	*676	18,094
1950	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395,065	*139	*143	*717	18,354
1951	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141	*144	*715	18,565
1952	*123,504	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000	*18,228,984	*148	*149	*722	18,754
1953	*122,068	*120,000	*25,701	*6,965,140,600	*19,082,577	*156	*159	*742	18,927
1954	*121,079	*120,000	*26,038	*6,650,322,900	*18,229,063	*150	*152	*700	19,158
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20,399,203	*164	*167	*770	19,280
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797	*169	*173	*773	19,368
1957	*123,352	*121,000	*27,456	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165	*168	*740	19,389
1958	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000	*19,150,556	*157	*160	*691	19,616
1959	*121,862	*120,000	*28,019	*7,336,685,280	*20,100,507	*165	*168	*717	19,765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192.900	*20.055,172	*163	*166	*707	19,960

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 5343 taps, 19550 consumers

‡This consumption is for eleven months.

†This consumption is for thirteen months.

CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption, 20,055,172 gallons, shows a slight decrease under 1959.

The excellent quality of our water for chemical processes and the extremely low average rate for takers using in excess of five million gallons per month have been important factors in the decision of several large industries to develop plants in our city.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration, and income in the several steps of the sliding scale of rates.

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1959 through June 30, 1960

	No. of Accounts	Number of gallons			Receipts for metered water		
		Total Gallons	Per Account	Per day per Acct.	Total Receipts	Per Account	Per M Gallons
*Using less than minimum rate viz: 30,000 gallons per year	3,869	72,288,000	18,684	51	$ 29,554.89	7.64	.409
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gallons per quarter	15,488	1,253,126,250	80,909	222	251,416.47	16.23	.201
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gallons per quarter	432	329,968,500	763,816	2,093	58,409.40	135.21	.177
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gallons per quarter	110	621,336,750	5,648,516	15,475	91,124.72	828.41	.147
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	7	231,390,750	33,055,820	90,564	27,212.86	3,887.55	.118
Using over 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	14	3,702,373,500	264,455,250	724,535	132,607.54	9,471.97	.035
Totals and averages	19,920	6,210,483,750	311,771	854	590,325.88	29.63	.095
Town of Dartmouth Venturi Meter	1	283,352,600		776,308	29,445.26		.103
Town of Acushnet — special rate	1	44,775,800		122,673	5,587.58		.125
**City of New Bedford Departments		61,626,000					
Metered Water Department Use		25,599,000					
Grand Totals	19,922	6,625,837,150			$625,358.72		

*Includes special assessment accounts

**Not charged to City of N. B. Depts.

The assistant superintendent wishes to express to the Mayor, the Water Board, and the members of the City Government, appreciation of their assistance during the year; and to express his gratitude to the employees of the water department for their co-operation in serving the public.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK W. ANTHONY

Assistant Superintendent

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			Residue on Evaporation			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
										Albuminoid											
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites						
*435676	Mar. 9	10	2	1	40				.020	.180							12		1		6.2
*437702	June 22	27	4	3	50				.040	.176							8		3		6.7
*440607	Nov. 7	9	2	3	30				.04	.14							14		3		6.6

* Surface

Scale of Turbidity
0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—TAP IN PUMPING STATION
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			Residue on Evaporation			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
										Albuminoid											
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites						
435677	Mar. 9	10	2	1	40				.016	.172							10		2		6.2
437703	June 22	27	2	2	35				.024	.120							12		3		6.5
440608	Nov. 7	9	2	2	35				.04	.08							12		3		6.5

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE C
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

	Date of		APPEARANCE			Residue on Evaporation			AMMONIA					Nitrogen as							
										Albuminoid											
Number	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Chlorides	Nitrates	Nitrites	Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
435679	Mar. 9	10	4	2	65				.020	.248							10		2		5.7
437705	June 22	27	4	2	60				.024	.180							9		2		5.8
440609	Nov. 7	9	2	3	60				.05	.17							12		2		6.2

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE D
HIGH HILL RESERVOIR—OUTLET
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			Residue on Evaporation			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
										Albuminoid											
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites						
435678	Mar. 9	10	2	1	35				.016	.196							14		2		5.7
437704	June 22	27	4	3	25				.036	.120							12		1		6.0
440610	Nov. 7	9	0	0	25				.02	.17							14		2		6.0

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1960

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1				1.05	.54	.06	1.75				1.55	
2	.29	.04				.08		.01				
3	.83		1.90	.75		.63	.30	.01				
4			1.06	.76		.57			.10			
5		.43	.04	1.23		.38						
6		.21		.09						.07		
7			.03	.20								
8		.11		.02	.27			.13				
9	.09	.04			.03							
10	.28	.10		.08	.18			.44			.15	
11		.93			.09				.37		.64	.72
12			.04		.22	.18			1.63			.48
13	.04	.63			.15		.04	.01				
14		.35				.01	1.73					
15	.36							.03				.21
16				.03								2.31
17			.70			.14						
18	.78	1.38	.11					.01	.01		.11	
19							.01	.24	4.29			.11
20	.02								.42	.61		
21	.24			.09				.37				1.45
22												
23				.33	.45	.77	.12			.30		
24			.14	.58	.32	.12				.97		.01
25	.29	1.80	.02							.03		
26		.06										.07
27	.16			.07			.14					
28	.46		.01				.31		.01			
29					.04	.13	.04		.19		.53	.75
30			.40		.12	.01	.58	1.25	.44	.02		
31			.40		.02					.16		
Totals	3.84	6.08	4.85	5.28	2.43	3 08	5.02	2.50	7.46	2.16	2.98	6.11

Total fall for the year 51.79 inches.

TABLE F

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SIXTY-SIX YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

MONTHS

YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	**Apr.**	May	June	July	Aug.	**Sept.**	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.27	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.16	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.78	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	2.85	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.89	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	3.12	35.89
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.64	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	.28	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	6.62	45.52
1913	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.56	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	.95	4.80	2.60	1.00	2.51	3.31	4.97	38.18
1915	10.07	3.92	.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.95	1.98	4.52	46.44
1916	1.95	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.58	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.79
1917	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.65	5.01	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	5.48	3.91	4.97	3.37	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	3.40	5.64	5.89	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.85
1921	3.35	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85
1924	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.98	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66
1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.30	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.62	2.09	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21

TABLE F

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SIXTY-SIX YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

(Continued from previous page)

	MONTHS												
YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	2.34	49.12
1933	2.84	4.29	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	1.61	42.71
1936	7.97	2.52	6.72	3.93	.96	3.40	2.48	4.29	7.60	2.38	1.36	10.32	54.13
1937	5.23	1.67	3.95	5.84	2.49	3.87	.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	4.83	45.83
1938	4.19	2.88	2.95	3.17	3.50	8.81	3.11	3.49	6.78	3.26	3.85	4.13	50.12
1939	3.69	5.93	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	2.77	4.50	1.55	2.13	44.97
1940	2.98	7.93	4.77	8.54	4.61	1.56	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	2.94	52.22
1941	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.71	5.60	3.74	3.58	.15	2.43	2.27	3.91	39.57
1942	4.88	3.35	9.65	.95	1.55	2.24	2.55	5.72	2.66	5.49	5.60	4.61	49.25
1943	4.20	2.11	3.83	3.93	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	1.54	4.14	2.76	1.43	34.88
1944	2.43	2.19	4.93	3.90	.55	4.06	.53	1.20	6.07	2.26	8.99	4.22	41.33
1945	4.58	5.77	2.57	2.63	4.50	3.41	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	10.13	53.63
1946	4.28	3.93	1.87	2.86	5.32	3.37	2.05	15.64	2.51	.78	1.20	4.00	47.79
1947	3.24	1.05	3.33	6.01	3.81	3.90	4.67	1.34	1.93	3.69	4.40	2.31	39.68
1948	7.55	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.08	3.04	2.19	1.87	6.14	5.21	2.36	52.64
1949	4.43	5.26	2.61	5.56	3.76	0.00	2.29	2.10	2.19	1.27	3.33	2.76	35.56
1950	4.36	5.12	4.43	3.59	2.73	3.00	0.79	5.06	2.01	1.16	6.54	4.32	43.11
1951	4.80	4.10	5.49	2.94	3.57	2.03	1.25	2.92	1.72	3.05	7.28	5.27	44.42
1952	5.66	6.16	4.98	3.15	4.11	1.77	0.27	7.53	2.37	1.30	2.54	4.15	43.99
1953	8.05	5.97	9.17	6.54	2.09	0.49	5.68	4.72	2.42	5.55	7.46	5.09	63.23
1954	3.57	3.32	3.95	4.14	7.68	2.66	2.37	7.05	6.60	2.66	6.20	7.54	57.74
1955	1.23	4.91	5.14	3.83	1.65	1.89	2.34	10.43	4.87	6.66	4.63	1.25	48.83
1956	5.60	5.05	5.94	3.17	2.51	2.21	4.73	2.36	2.37	3.43	3.50	6.70	47.57
1957	3.20	2.12	3.15	5.34	1.30	.37	3.96	3.42	.52	1.43	4.21	6.08	35.10
1958	8.02	4.38	5.17	9.91	6.28	2.96	5.23	7.11	4.91	2.80	3.19	2.01	61.97
1959	2.43	4.07	7.47	4.29	2.58	6.09	4.94	1.80	1.11	5.11	5.64	5.33	50.86
1960	3.84	6.08	4.85	5.28	2.43	3.08	5.02	2.50	7.46	2.16	2.98	6.11	51.79
Totals	278.93	260.46	301.11	278.00	224.83	211.78	212.80	268.32	220.82	206.60	269.11	272.14	3034.90
Av'r'gs	4.23	3.95	4.56	4.21	3.41	3.21	3.22	4.07	3.35	3.58	4.08	4.12	45.98

TABLE G

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 1 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	168.5
Average Dynamic head for year	184.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month H. M.	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	20	426—	121410	171305250	1411
Febraury	14	229—	65265	92086625	1411
March	13	191—	54435	76805875	1411
April	21	315—	89775	126669376	1411
May	18	317—	90345	127473625	1411
June	15	299—30	85358	120436438	1411
July	14	226—	64410	90880250	1411
August	21	431—	122835	173315875	1411
September	10	194—	55290	78012250	1411
October	13	216—	61560	86859000	1411
November	13	190—	54150	76403750	1411
December	28	557—	158745	223983735	1411
Tots. & Avgs.	200	3591—30	1,023,578	1,444,232,049	1411

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 708.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1,444,232,049 \text{x} 8.34 \text{x} 100 \text{x} 184.0}{1,023,578} = \begin{array}{c}\text{216,347,864 lbs. raised}\\ \text{1 ft. high per 100 K.W.H.}\end{array}$$

TABLE H

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 2 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	168.5
Average Dynamic head for year	183.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month H. M.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	23	461—	185379625	131385	1411
February	17	295—	118626876	84075	1411
March	17	262—	105356750	74670	1411
April	7	108—	43429500	30780	1411
May	15	243—	97716375	69255	1411
June	16	338—	135918250	96330	1411
July	18	352—	141548010	100320	1411
August	11	200—	80425000	57000	1411
September	18	330—	132701250	94050	1411
October	10	148—	59514500	42180	1411
November	9	138—	55493250	39330	1411
December	31	659—	265000385	187815	1411
Tots. & Avgs.	192	3534—	1,421,109,771	1,007,190	1411

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 708.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1{,}421{,}109{,}771 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 183.0}{1{,}007{,}190} = \begin{array}{c}\text{215,172,152 lbs. raised}\\ \text{1 ft. high per 100 K.W.H.}\end{array}$$

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 3 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Number of revolutions per minute	900
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	15 million gallons
Average static head for year	168.5
Average Dynamic head for year	184.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month H. M.	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	18	333—	146520	200861604	1370
February	25	487—	214280	293752556	1370
March	31	595—	261800	358896860	1370
April	30	616—	271040	371563808	1370
May	29	582—30	256300	351357010	1370
June	29	591—15	260150	356634905	1370
July	27	636—	279840	383627568	1370
August	31	728—	320320	439120864	1370
September	30	674—15	296670	406699509	1370
October	31	692—	304480	417406096	1370
November	30	660—	290400	398104080	1370
December	3	39—	17160	23524332	1370
Tots. & Avgs.	314	6634—	2,918,960	4,001,549,192	1370

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 730.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{4{,}001{,}549{,}192 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 184.0}{2{,}918{,}960} = \text{210,201,879 lbs. raised 1 ft. high per 100 K.W.H.}$$

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY DIESEL OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 4 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Number of revolutions per minute	600
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	15-30 million gallons
Average static head for year	168.5
Average Dynamic head for year	193.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month H. M.	Gals. of fuel used per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel
January	4	32—	1580	31010000	19627
February	4	32—	1620	33080000	20419
March	5	40—	2130	43880000	20601
April	4	32—	1630	32890000	20177
May	6	55—	2650	50470000	19045
June	7	84—	4590	87760000	19120
July	3	24—	1220	22310000	18287
August	5	40—	1990	37420000	18804
September	5	50—45	2230	43070000	19314
October	4	32—	1600	32900000	20563
November	4	25—	1250	23690000	18952
December	4	32—	1330	32980000	24797
Tots. & Avgs.	55	478—45	23,820	471,460,000	19,793

Number of gallons No. 2 Diesel fuel required to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = 26.18 gallons.

Useful work per gallon of No. 2 fuel oil = 30,559,000 ft.-lbs.
Average Pumping Rate = 16,413 gallons per minute.

Average Horse Power of Useful Work = 800 H.P.

Cost of fuel oil to pump one million gallons = $6.31.

Cost of fuel oil to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = $3.27.

TABLE K

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1960

STREET	42″ Concrete	12″ Cast Iron	10″ Cast Iron	8″ Cast Iron	8″ Cem. Asb.	6″ Cast Iron	6″ Cem. Asb.	4″ Cem. Asb.
Abalone St., at Brock Ave.						4′		
Abalone St., W. x Brock Ave.						309′		
Alden St., W. x Ridge St.						35′10″		
Alva St,. N. x Winslow St.				35′ 5″				
Armsby St., E. x Pine Grove St.							78′	
Ashley Blvd., N. x Florida St.						244′		
Bass St., at Brock Ave.						4′		
Bass St., W. x Brock Ave.						283′ 7″		
Bowles St., W. x Acushnet Ave.						357′ 6″		
Bream St., at Brock Ave.						4′ 6″		
Bream St., W. x Shell St.						208′		
Bream St., W. x Brock Ave.						28′		
Carlisle St., E. x Church St.					192′10″			
Caroline St., N. x Robeson St.						66′		
Charles St., W. x Mina St.						100′		
Church St., (E.S.) at Irvington St.				38′ 7″				
Church St., (E.S.) N. x Irvington St.							717′	
Church St., (W.S.) N. x Shaw St.		1032′11″						
Church St., (E.S.) S. x Irvington St.				374′10″				
Church St., (W.S.) N. x Irvington St.		1742′ 7″						
Clifford St., E. x Church St.						215′		
Duke St. (West)						148′		
Duke St. (South)						76′		
High Hill Reservoir to Grid System of City	22740′							
Holbrook St., W. x Acushnet Ave.							32′8″	
Irvington St., (W) at Church St.				33′				
Irvington St., (E) at Church St.				29′				
Jefferson St., E. x Mt. Pleasant St.						56′ 6″		

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1960
(Continued)

STREET	42″ Concrete	12″ Cast Iron	10″ Cast Iron	8″ Cast Iron	8″ Cem. Asb.	6″ Cast Iron	6″ Cem. Asb.	4″ Cem. Asb.
Joyce St., between Church St. & Wildwood Rd.				356′ 6″				
LeBoeuf St., N. x Plainville Rd. (Old)								409′
Lemos St., E. x Sunset St.					360′ 6″			
Maywood St., between Wood St. & Brooklawn Ave.						256′		
Milbury St., S. x Butler St.						64′		
Mina St., N. x Charles St.						160′ 7″		
Nemasket St., E. x Rockdale Ave.						51′		
Phillips Rd., E. x Acushnet Ave.			323′8″					
Plymouth St., Ext. to Brownell Ave.						217′		
Princeton St., E. x Church St.			296′					
Robert St., S. x Nemasket St.						96′		
Ruggles St., E. x Rockdale Ave.						208′		
Rutland St., E. x Felton St.						137′		
Sharon St., E. x Acushnet Ave.				34′	709′ 8″			
Shell St., N. x Bream St.						48′		
Stevenson St., W. x Morton Ave.				216′11″				
Sunset St., N. x Lemos St.					180′ 2″			
Templeton St., W. x Westview St.						130′		
Valerie St., W. x Westview St.						544′ 6″		
Winslow St., W. x Cornell St.				218′ 4″				
Totals	22740′	2775′ 6″	619′8″	1336′ 7″	1443′ 2″	4052′	827′8″	409′

SUMMARY

	Steel	Joint Lock	Cast Iron	Con-crete	Cast Iron										Trans. & Cem. Asb.		
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	42 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Previous to 1960	42381	18893	30635		68279	39721	9209	11310	50611	78822	87030	291942	434204	36871	48617	44152	1859
Laid in 1960				22740						2775	620	1337	4052		1443	828	409
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	50611	81597	87650	293279	438256	36871	50060	44980	2268
Removed																	
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	50611	81597	87650	293279	438256	36871	50060	44980	2268
Percentage of total length	3.2	1.4	2.3	1.7	5.1	3.0	0.7	0.8	3.8	6.1	6.5	22.7	32.9	2.7	3.7	3.3	0.1
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	180.89	465.54	225.69	41.86	42.84	153.36	185.45	166.00	444.36	498.02	27.93	75.85	51.11	1.72
Percentage of inch miles	11.3	5.1	8.2	5.3	13.7	6.7	1.2	1.3	4.5	5.5	4.9	13.1	14.7	0.8	2.2	1.5	0.0

Total length laid in 1960	34,204 feet or 6.478 miles
Total length removed in 1960	0 feet or 0 miles
Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1960	1,328,740 feet or 251.655 miles
Total number of inch miles	3,396.15 inch miles
Average size	13.49 inches

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZES OF STOP GATES SET IN 1960

Location	12″	8″	6″	4″
Abalone St., E. x W. line Brock Ave. 21.0′			1	
Alva St., N. x N. line Winslow St. 1.0′		1		
Bass St., E. x W. line Brock Ave. 22.0′			1	
Bream St., E. x W. line Brock Ave. 22.0′			1	
Carlisle St., E. x E. line Church St. 0.5′		1		
Caroline St., N. x N. line Robeson St. 0.7′			1	
Charles St., on West line Mina St.			1	
Church St., N. x N. line Shaw St. 2.0′	1			
Church St., S. x N. line Irvington St. 1.0′	1			
Church St., N. x N. line Irvington St. 5.2′			1	
Church St., on South line Carlisle St.	1			
Church St., S. x S. line Brooklawn Ave. 1.0′	1			
Clay St., on South line Hickory St.			1	
Clifford St., E. x E. line Church St. 0.5′			1	
Hickory St., W. x W. line Harrison St. 1.0′			1	
Irvington St., W. x W. line Church St. 1.5′		1		
Irvington St., E. x E. line Church St. 1.0′		1		
LeBoeuf St., S. x N. line Plainville Rd. (old) 12.0′				1
Lemos St., on East line Sunset St.		1		
Phillips Rd., E. x E. line Acushnet Ave. 236.0′			1	
Plymouth St. on East line Brownell Ave.			1	
Princeton St., on East line Church St.		1		
Rutland St., on East line Felton St.			1	
Sharon St., W. x E. line Acushnet Ave. 40.1′		1		
Shawmut Ave., S. x Plainville Rd. (old) 1234.2′			1	
Shell St., N. x N. line Bream St. 1.5′			1	
Templeton St., W. x W. line Westview St. 2.0′			1	
Valerie St., on East line Cornell St.			1	
Washington St., on West line Crapo St.		1		
Totals	4	8	16	1

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1960

Location	6″
Phillips Rd., N. x Phillips Rd. (E) 797.0′	1
Total	1

Number of Stop Gates Set in 1960	29
Number of Stop Gates Removed in 1960	1
Number to be added	28
Number in use December 31, 1959	3447
Number in use December 31, 1960	3475

TABLE M

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1960

Location	2″
Kempton St., E. x Newton St. 102.3′	1
Total	1

Number of Small Size Stop Gates Set in 1960	0
Number of Small Size Stop Gates Removed in 1960	1
Number to be deducted	1
Number in use December 31, 1959	93
Number to be deducted	1
Number in use December 31, 1960	92

TABLE N

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET IN 1960

Streets	8″	6″	4″	3″	2″
Acushnet Ave., at Manuel Goulart, N x N line Central Ave., 60.9′					1
Acushnet Ave., at Fernandes Realty Corp., W x E line Fox St., 10.0′		1			
Acushnet Ave., at Fernandes Realty Corp., W x E line Fox St., 13.5′					1
Braley Rd. Ext., at Seven Up Bottling Company W x W line Phillips Rd., 461.3′		1			
Braley Rd. Ext., at Seven Up Bottling Company, W x W line Phillips Rd., 463.3′					1
Braley Rd. Ext., at Nu Era Gear Manufacturing Company, W x W line Phillips Rd., 495.3′				1	
Braley Rd. Ext., at Nu Era Gear Manufacturing Company, W x W line Phillips Rd., 498.3′	1				
Coffin Ave., at Farr Instruments Inc., E x E line Church St., 3.0′				1	
Court St., at Howard M. Gibbs, Est., W x W line Park St., 27.5′					1
Cove Rd., at Evangelos Vaphiades, W x 1st hydrant E x Orchard St., 75.1′					1
Emerson St., at Whitman Development Corp., N x N line Court St., 193.3′		1			
Emerson St., at Whitman Development Corp., N x N line Court St., 271.7′					1
Emerson St., at George Souza, N x N line Kempton St., 38.7′					1
Glennon St., at Arcade Marcoux, W x W line Acushnet Ave., 78.2′					1
Jefferson St., at Arnold R. Briden, E x E line Mt. Pleasant St., 168.6′					1
Middle St., at Manuel C. Oliver, W x W line Summer St., 97.3′					1
Nash Rd., at Albert Clerc, W x W line Acushnet Ave., 64.3′					1
Orchard St., at Industrial Properties Inc., N x N line Cove Rd., 463.5′					1
Pleasant St., at Franciscan Fathers, N x N line Market St., 36.2′			1		
Plymouth St., at Joseph M. Russo, E x E line Brownell Ave., 67.2′					1
Purchase St., at Stanley Warehouse Company, Inc., head of Deane St., W x E line Bldg., 20.7′					1
Rodney French Blvd. (W), at Wilfred Belanger et ux., N x N line Social St., 80.3′					1
North Second St., at Edward T. Caswell, N x N line Kempton St., 19.7′					1
Seventh St., at Florence McCormick, S x S line School St., 84.8′		1			
Shaw St., at A. B. G. Corporation, E x E line Ashley Blvd., 46.5′					1
Shawmut Ave., at Leon Gordon, S x S line Topham St., 11.6′		1			
Shawmut Ave., at Leon Gordon, S x S line Topham St., 9.1′					1
Totals	1	5	1	2	18

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1960

Streets	2″
Middle St., at Middle Street School, W x Summer St., 92.1′	1
Padanaram Ave., at Florence Figueiredo, S x Cove Rd., 555.7′	1
Totals	2

Number of Private Stop Gates Set in 1960	27
Number of Private Stop Gates Removed in 1960	2
Number to be added	25
Number in use December 31, 1959	1038
Number in use December 31, 1960	1063

TABLE O

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1960

Abalone St., S. S., 164.0′ W. x W. line Brock Ave.
Braley Rd., S. S., 453.0′ E. x E. Side Overpass
Bream St., S. S., 10.0′ W. x W. line Brock Ave.
Church St., E. S., 421.0′ N. x N. line Irvington St.
Irvington St., S. S., 15.2′ W. x W. line Church St.
Lemos St., S. S., 326.5′ E. x E. line Sunset St.
Mina St., W. S., 33.0′ N. x N. line Charles St.
Mt. Pleasant St., W. S. (Wall), 434.0′ S. x S. line Downey St.
Phillips Rd., S. S., 180.0′ E. x E. line Monson St.
Ruggles St., S. S., 219.5′ E. x E. line Rockdale Ave.
Sharon St., S. S., 342.8′ E. x Upland St.
Shawmut Ave., W. S., 1234.2′ S. x Plainville Rd. (Old)
Valerie St., S. S., 178.5′ E. x E. line Cornell St.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1960

Church St., E. S., 174.2′ S. x S. line Carlisle St.
Church St., S. W. Cor. Central Ave.
Mt. Pleasant St., W. S., 2007.0′ N. x Nash Rd.
Phillips Rd., W. S., 797.5′ N. x Phillips Rd. (E.)

Number of Hydrants Set in 1960	13
Number of Hydrants Removed in 1960	4
Number to be added	9
Number of Hydrants in use December 31, 1959	2085
Number of Hydrants in use December 31, 1960	2094

TABLE P

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Kind and Size	Services	Length on City & Taker
Copper tubing, 3 inch	3	84½
Copper tubing, 2 inch	16	582½
Copper tubing, 1½ inch	5	169½
Copper tubing, 1¼ inch	2	74.5
Copper tubing, 1 inch	58	2749
Copper tubing, ¾ inch	93	4511
Cast Iron, 8 inch	1	16
Cast Iron, 6 inch	5	142
Totals	183	8329

One 2 inch cast iron service has been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper service.

Two 1 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper services.

Two 1 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper services.

Twelve ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Twenty-three ⅝ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Two ⅝ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 1¼ inch copper services.

Eighteen ⅝ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

One ¾ inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper service.

Six ¾ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Two 2 inch cast iron services, one 1 inch copper service, one 1 inch light lead service, one ½ inch heavy lead service, one ⅝ inch heavy lead service, seven ⅝ inch light lead services, two ¾ inch light lead services have been removed.

Three 2 inch connections have been made to services.

The following extensions were made to services by takers:

140 ft. 3 inch copper tubing, 40 ft. 2 inch copper tubing, 4 ft. 1¼ inch copper tubing, 367 ft. of 1 inch copper tubing, 381½ ft. ¾ inch copper tubing.

Length of service pipe laid during the year	8710 ft.
Number of services laid in 1960	183
Number of services removed	15
Number to be added	168
Number in use December 31, 1959	22855
Number in use December 31, 1960	23023

TABLE Q

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1960

Size	REPAIRED					CLEANED and TESTED			Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested	Total Cost
	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter		
4 inch		9	9	216.94	24.10	1	25.00	25.00	10	241.94
3 inch		2	2	35.52	17.76	1	16.00	16.00	3	51.52
2 inch		3	3	7.20	2.40	1	3.50	3.50	4	10.70
1 ½ inch		1	1	55.19	55.19				1	55.19
1 inch		9	9	187.13	20.79	11	22.91	2.08	20	210.04
¾ inch	5	71	76	1444.71	19.01	74	183.25	2.48	150	1627.96
⅝ inch	7	272	279	4720.05	16.92	143	322.75	2.26	422	5042.80
Totals	12	367	379	6666.74		231	573.41		610	7240.15

TABLE R

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS IN COMMISSION

Make	⅝″	¾″	¾″ x ⅝″	1″	1½″	2″	3″	4″	6″	8″	10″	Tots.
Arctic Tropic							11					11
Badger	1											1
Calmet	3309	1738		387	39	80						5553
Crown	1	3						1				5
Empire	2449	1472	71	192	46	112	35	18	2			4397
Empire Compound							1	10	5			16
Gem								1	2	1		4
Hersey Compound						1	4	8	4			17
Hersey Detector								3	6	5		14
Hersey Disc	3710	1519		214	9	10	3					5465
Hersey Rotary	8	2		1								11
Hersey Torrent						3		2	1			6
King	2593	566	51	50		24						3284
Lambert	154	57		9		3	2	6				231
Nash	21	2		1								24
Niagara						1						1
Nilo							1					1
Pitts. Eureka							2					2
Rockwell Magnetic	2											2
Trident Compound							1	5	3			9
Trident Crest							3	10	5	2		20
Trident Disc	316	239		53	39	54	23	1				725
Union Rotary		2										2
Venturi											1	1
Worthington Disc	99	50	1	8								158
Totals	12663	5650	123	915	133	288	86	65	28	8	1	19960

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1960 — 102,447.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899, inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6/10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains 8¼ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1/17 miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

PUMPING STATISTICS

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

Electric Units

No. 1 10 million gallons per day certrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, driven electrically by 400 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

No. 2 Duplicate of No. 1.

No. 3 15 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, electrically driven by 600 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

The three foregoing pumps are controlled by switches and automatic starting equipment in a switchboard manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

No. 4 30 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, directly driven by 950 H.P. Baldwin locomotive type 6 cylinder supercharged Diesel engine, 600 R.P.M., manufactured by the Baldwin Locomotive Company.

Electric current purchased of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company.

Total installed capacity, 65 million gallons per day.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pump 4 "Diesel"

2. Description of fuel used.
   a. No. 2 Diesel oil.
   b. Brand of oil — various.
   c. Price of oil per gallon — delivered to Little Quittacas Station 10.11 cents.
3. Oil consumed for the year — 23,820 gals.
4. Total pumpage for the year — 471,460,000 gallons by Venturi meter.
5. Average static head against which pumps work — 168.5.
6. Average dynamic head against which pumps work — 193.0.
7. Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil — 19,793 gals.

8 Number of gallons raised 100 feet per gallon of fuel oil — 38,200 gals.

9a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — $11.42.

9b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — diesel fuel only — $4.82.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pumps 1, 2, 3

10. Total pumping time for the year 13,760 hrs.

11. Total current used for the year 4,949,728 K.W.H.

12. Total pumpage for the year 6,866,891,012 gallons.

13. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. 1,387.

14. Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 721.

Cost per K.W.H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.

15. Average cost per K.W.H. $.01146.

16a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Pumps 1, 2, 3) $17.51.

b. Per power only $8.26.

Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: $125,607.22.

17. Per million gallons pumped $17.12.

18. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 9 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds (see financial CC + DD) less credits, viz: $493,491.05.

19. Per million gallons pumped $67.25.

20. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 36 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC + DD + EE) less credits, viz: $666,491.05.

21. Per million gallons pumped $90.82.

22. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 48 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated total population at date (New Bedford) 102,447
Acushnet 5,756; Dartmouth 14,800 ....*123,003
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe *121,000
3. Estimated population supplied *121,000

Year July 1, 1959 through June 30, 1960

4. Total consumption for the year 7,454,718,800
5. Passed through meters 6,625,837,150
6. Percentage of consumption metered 88.9%
7. Average daily consumption 20,368,084
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant *166
9. Gallons per day to each consumer *168
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active) *796
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered $94.38
12. Average rate received per million gallons pumped $83.89

Year January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1960

13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance (item CC) less credits $56.04
14. Cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance plus interest on bonds (CC + DD) less credits $67.23
15. Total cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond payments (CC + DD + EE) less credits $90.80

---

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 34,204 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 0 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 251.655 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants — $35.35.
7. Number of leaks per mile .079.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 2.12 miles
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 9.
10. Number of hydrants public 2094.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 28.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3475.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 92.
14. Number of blow offs, 210.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, ½ inch to 12 inch.
18. Extended 9261½ feet.
19. Discontinued 551½ feet.
20. Total now in use 176.4615 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	168
Dartmouth	115
Acushnet	64
Total added	347

22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	23,023
Dartmouth	4,116
Acushnet	1,227
Total now laid	28,366
Total now in use in N.B.	20,305

23. Average length of service 40.4 ft.
24. Average cost of service for the year.

(a) Gross	$87.73
(b) Net (Credit)	21.96

25. Number of meters to be added 195.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 19,960 (See Table R).
27. Percentage of active service, metered 98 3/10%.
28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water =100.

FINANCIAL STATISTICS

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Balance brought forward,

(a) From ordinary receipts, (maintenance)		*$1,458,916.96
(b) From extra ordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply	**	364,433.02
Total Balance		$1,823,349.98

From Water Rates

A. Fixture rates,	$628,347.14	
B. Meter rates, Rental, demands, shut off charges,	78,702.69	
C. Total for consumers,		707,050.10
D. For hydrants,		
E. For Fountains,		
F. For street watering,		
G. For public buildings, See **J.**		
H For miscellaneous uses,		
I. General appropriations,		
J. Total from municipal departments, Water) Misc.) Included in B		
K. From tax levy,		
L. From bond issue,		
M. From other sources		38,779.98
N. Total		$2,569,180.06

EXPENDITURES

Water works maintenance:

AA. Operation (management and repairs)	$422,455.42	
BB. Special,		
CC. Total maintenance,		422,455.42
DD. Interest on bonds,		82,162.50
CC + DD	504,617.92	
EE. Payments of bonds,		173,000.00
CC + DD + EE	677,617.92	
FF. Sinking Funds,		

Water works construction:

GG. Extension of mains,	60,909.87	
HH. Extension of services,	16,053.92	
II. Extension of meters	13,706.77	
JJ. 42 inch main	1,007.73	
KK. High Hill	82,328.90	
LL. Total construction		174,007.19
MM Unclassified expenses,		667.15
NN Engineering Services		1,189.23
OO Lands around Ponds		3,400.00
Total		$179,263.57
PP Balance.		
(aa) Ordinary	*$1,514,953.48	
(bb) Extra-ordinary	** 197,345.09	
Total balance		$1,712,298.57
Total		$2,569,180.06

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	$10,577,768.70
P. Bonded debt to date	2,381,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R. Net debt to date	2,381,000.00
S. Average rate of interest	2.84%

*These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.
**New Bedford Water Works C. 400, 1924 — $3.14
**Water Loan No. 1 of 1956 — $ 1,194.14
**Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 — $ 61,939.68
**Water Loan No. 1 of 1959 — $134,208.13

ANNUAL REPORT

WATER BOARD, for the year ending

December 31, 1960

IN CITY COUNCIL,

March 9, 1961

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES
AND AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From January 1, 1961 to December 31, 1961

Reynolds - De Walt
5

CITY ORDINANCE

Inspector of Gas Piping, Etc.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Providing for the appointment of an Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in Buildings by the Superintendent of Buildings.

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance which is necessary to insure the orderly conduct of municipal business and to enhance the public convenience.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 7 Section 157 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding to the end of said Section 157 an additional paragraph which shall read as follows:

The Superintendent of Buildings shall appoint an Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in buildings, whose duty shall be the enforcement of the rules and regulations adopted by the Board established under section twelve H of Chapter twenty-five of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.).

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 9, 1961

Emergency preamble adopted — Yeas 9, Nays 0.

Ordinance passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived by vote of the City Council — Yeas 9, Nays 0.

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 10, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 10, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Limiting Number of Class A Licenses

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE LIMITING THE NUMBER OF CLASS A LICENSES AND PROVIDING FOR THE ASSIGNMENT OF SAID LICENSES.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 21 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out in the second paragraph of Section 4A the number 20 and inserting in place thereof the number 35 so that said Section 4A, as amended, shall read as follows —

Sec. 4A — Limitation on number of licenses — Penalty.

No more than 94 Class A public vehicle licenses shall be outstanding and in force at any one time.

No person, firm or corporation shall either directly or indirectly own or operate more than 35 Class A public vehicles at any one time. The City Council may suspend or revoke any or all Class A licenses held by a person, firm or corporation found to be in violation of this section.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 9, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 23, 1961

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 27, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 27, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Off Street Parking, Residences

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO OFF-STREET PARKING FOR RESIDENCES.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. The Zoning Ordinance of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended, as follows :—

Add after Section 7 a new section which shall read, as follows:

SECTION 7A. OFF-STREET PARKING FOR RESIDENCES.

Every building erected, converted, or changed in use after (effective date of this amendment) which contains any residence, housekeeping units, rooms for roomers or boarders, permitted home occupation or professional occupation shall be provided with off-street parking spaces as required in this section:

1. Every new building shall be provided with one off-street parking space for each family or housekeeping unit for which the building is designed.

2. In addition, one off-street parking space shall be provided for each professional or customary home occupation proposed to be carried on on the premises.

3. In addition, one off-street parking space shall be provided for each two rooms proposed to be let out to boarders or roomers.

4. Off-street parking spaces may be provided in garages, carports or in the open air; open-air parking spaces shall be at least 8½ x 20 feet.

5. Where three or more off-street parking spaces are required to be provided, all spaces shall be laid out so that cars can enter or leave them directly from a drive or aisle, or from the street.

6. Where five or more off-street parking spaces are required, all spaces shall be laid out so that cars entering a street may do so facing the street.

7. Off-street parking spaces shall be located on the same lot as the building they are intended to serve, except that they may be provided on an adjoining lot, or, in the case of five or more spaces, and subject to approval by the Board of Appeals, on a lot directly across the street.

8. Buildings on contiguous lots may be provided with common off-street parking facilities subject to approval by the Board of Appeals.

9. No open-air off-street parking space shall be located in a required tront yard, nor less than 4 feet from a side or rear lot line in a residence district.

10. All open-air off-street parking spaces and the drives or aisles giving access thereto shall be provided with a surface, such as concrete, asphalt or gravel, which will permit travel in all weather.

The requirements of numbers 1 through 10 aforementioned shall be considered minimum requirements and are not intended to prohibit the provision of more or larger spaces than required, consistent with other provisions of this article.

Add to Section 64, Board of Appeals, sub-section (b) a new (5) and (6), as follows:

(5) A permit to allow in a residence district the establishment of off-street parking facilities for more than five automobiles, provided that said parking facilities are on a lot directly across the street from the building they are intended to serve and that said parking facilities shall be used only by the occupants of the building and by persons visiting or doing business with said occupants.

(6) A permit to allow in a residence district the joint use of off-street parking facilities by buildings on contiguous lots provided that said parking facilities shall be used only by the occupants of the buildings they are intended to serve and by persons visiting or doing business with said occupants.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 9, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 23, 1961

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 27, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 27, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 114

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of KATHARINE STREET from 80 feet west of County Street westerly 70 feet and to a depth of 75 feet from Residence C to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

Section 1. That all the property on the south side of Katharine Street from a point 80 feet west of County Street westerly 70 feet and to a depth of 75 feet now zoned as Residence C, be reclassified and zoned for Business, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2 This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 8, 1961

Laid on the table. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 22, 1961

Taken from the table; passed to a second reading — Yeas 10, Nays 1.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 13, 1961

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 1.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 14, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved July 14, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Advertising on Taxis

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

PERMITTING DISPLAY ADVERTISING ON THE BACK OF CLASS A VEHICLES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 7 of Chapter 21 of The Code of the City of New Bedford as enacted May 8, 1947, is hereby further amended by striking out the first paragraph and by inserting in place thereof the following: "All licensed Class A Vehicles shall have on said vehicle, so as to be visible from the rear, in contrasting colors the Class A license number issued by the city clerk."

SECTION 2. The third paragraph of Section 7 of Chapter 21 of The Code of the City of New Bedford as enacted December 11, 1947 is hereby amended by striking out the same and inserting the following in place thereof: "Advertising displays which do not screen the foregoing or hide the same from clear view may be carried on a Class A vehicle."

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 11, 1961
Referred to the Committee on Ordinances.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 8, 1961
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 22, 1961
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 11, Nays 0

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 23, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 23, 1961 FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 115

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the property at the southwest corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD and WOOD STREET from Business and Residence B to all Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the Business zone now existing at the southwest corner of Ashley Boulevard and Wood Street be extended on the south side of Wood Street from a point 60.05 feet west of Ashley Boulevard, westerly 52.01 feet, to a depth of 86.03 feet on the east side of Way, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 10, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 24, 1961

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays O.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 28, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved August 30, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 116

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One
AN ORDINANCE

EXTENDING THE BUSINESS ZONING CLASSIFICATION NOW EXISTING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF MT. PLEASANT STREET AND NAUSET STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the Business zone now existing at the southeast corner of Mt. Pleasant Street and Nauset Street be extended as follows:

Starting at a point in the northerly line of Jefferson Street, distant easterly therein one hundred forty-eight and 53/100 (148.53) feet from the point of intersection of the easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street and the northerly line of Jefferson Street; thence northerly in the easterly line of land belonging to Antone and Mary Cardoza, a distance of thirty-five (35) feet to a point; said point being the beginning of this description;

Thence continuing northerly in said easterly line of land belonging to Antone and Mary Cardoza, a distance of forty-five (45) feet to a point in the southerly line of land belonging to Arnold R. Briden;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of land belonging to Arnold R. Briden, a distance of forty (40) feet to a point in the westerly line of land belonging to the City of New Bedford;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of forty-five (45) feet to a point;

thence westerly in a line parallel to and forty-five (45) feet distant from the second described line, a distance of forty feet to the point of beginning, containing 6.61 square rods,

all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 14, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 28, 1961

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 2.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 8, Nays 3.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 29, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 29, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor
A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Height of Structures

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

REGULATING AND RESTRICTING THE HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES OR OBJECTS OF NATURAL GROWTH IN THE VICINITY OF THE NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT BY THE CREATION OF AIRPORT APPROACH PROTECTION REGULATIONS AND ESTABLISHING THE BOUNDARIES THEREOF.

In pursuance of the authority conferred by Chapter 90, Sections 40-A through 40-I inclusive of the General Laws and for the purpose of promoting the health, safety and general welfare of the public by preventing the creation, establishment and maintenance of airport hazards, thereby protecting the lives and property of users of the New Bedford Municipal Airport and the occupants of land in its vicinity and preventing destruction or impairment of the airport and the public investment therein.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. The New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by the insertion of a new Chapter 28, viz:—

CHAPTER 28 — "AIRPORT APPROACH PROTECTION ORDINANCE OF THE NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT."

Section 2. As used in this ordinance, unless the context otherwise requires:

(a) "Airport", means the New Bedford Municipal Airport.

(b) "Airport Approach Zone," means any airspace above the areas defined and shown on a map entitled Map of Approach Zones, New Bedford Municipal Airport, New Bedford, Massachusetts, dated January 3, 1961, and which is attached hereto and made a part hereof, as provided in G. L., Chapter 90, Section 40A.

(c) "Airport Hazard", means any structure or tree which extends into any airport approach zone.

(d) "Administrative Agency", means the New Bedford Airport Commission which is hereby designated as the agency charged with administering the regulations herein prescribed.

(e) "Person", means any individual, firm, partnership corporation, company, association, joint stock association; and includes any trustee, receiver, assignee or other similar representative thereof.

(f) "Structure", means any object or structure installed by man, including any object regulated or licensed under any other provision of law.

(g) "Tree", means a tree or other object of natural growth.

Section 3. It is hereby declared that the existence of any airport hazard endangers the lives and property of the users of the New Bedford Municipal Airport and the occupants of the land in its vicinity, and effects a reduction of the area available for the landing, taking off and maneuvering of aircraft, thus tending to impair the utility of the airport and the public investment therein. Accordingly, it is necessary in the interest of public health, safety and general welfare that the creation, establishment or maintenance of airport hazards be prevented by exercise of police power, without compensation to any person, except as herein specifically provided.

Section 4. Except as otherwise provided in this ordinance no structure may be erected or altered or any tree permitted to grow or be maintained to a height which would exceed the elevation of the end of the runway by a vertical distance hereby established for each of the following areas, as shown and indicated on the map referred to in Section 2:

> Area A. One-fortieth of the shortest horizontal distance from the structure or tree (or any part thereof) to a line 200 feet outward from the parallel to the end of the runway within the approach zone in which the structure or tree is located.
>
> Area B. One-fiftieth of the shortest horizontal distance from the structure or tree (or any part thereof) to a line 200 feet outward from and parallel to the end of the runway within the approach zone in which the structure or tree is located.
>
> Area C. One-fortieth of the shortest horizontal distance from the structure or tree (or any part thereof) to the outer end of Area B, such vertical height to be exclusive of and in addition to the vertical height limit permitted at the outer end of Area B, within the approach zone in which the structure or tree is located.

Except as otherwise provided in this ordinance no structure may be erected or altered or any trees permitted to grow or be maintained to a height which would exceed the elevation of the Horizontal Surface, the Conical Surface, or the Transitional Surfaces, as hereby established for each, as shown and indicated on the map referred to in Section 2:

Horizontal Surface. An elevation of two hundred and twenty-nine feet above mean sea level, except that if Section 4 requires a lower elevation within Area A or Area B, at the point in question, such lower elevation shall control.

Conical Surface. An elevation rising uniformly from two-hundred and twenty-nine feet above mean sea level from the inner edge of the Conical Surface (being also the outer edge of the Horizontal Surface) to four hundred and seventy-nine feet above mean sea level at the outer edge of the Conical Surface, except that if Section 4 requires a lower elevation with Area A, Area B, or Area C at the point in question, such lower elevation shall control.

Transitional Surfaces. The elevation of the Transitional Surfaces shall be that of a set of planes sloping upward and outward from the edges of Areas A, B, and C to meet the

Horizontal and Conical Surfaces. Each plane shall rise one foot for every seven feet from the edge of Area A, Area B, or Area C, whichever may be applicable, measured horizontally at right angles to the nearest runway centerline.

Section 5. The limitations prescribed in this ordinance shall not be considered to require the removal, lowering or other change or alteration of any structure or tree not conforming to these regulations as of the effective date thereof or otherwise interfere with the continuance on any such non-conforming use. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to permit any such non-conforming structure or tree to be substantially altered or repaired, rebuilt, allowed to grow or replanted so as to become a greater hazard to air navigation than it was on the effective date of this ordinance.

Section 6. Nothing in this ordinance shall be construed as prohibiting the growth, erection, or maintenance of any tree or structure to a height up to 20 feet above the surface of the land.

Section 7. The New Bedford Airport Commission is hereby designated as the Administrative Agency charged with the duty of administering and enforcing the regulations herein prescribed. The duties of such agency shall include that of hearing and deciding all permits under Section 8.

Section 8. Any person desiring to erect or increase the height of any structure, or to permit the growth of any tree, in a manner not conforming to the Airport Approach Protection Regulations as herein established, or to establish the right so to do, may apply to the New Bedford Airport Commission for a variance from the regulations applicable to his property. Such variance may be allowed where a literal application or enforcement of such regulation would result in practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship and the relief granted would not be contrary to public interest. Any permit or variance granted under this section shall be conditioned as to require the owner of the structure or tree to permit the New Bedford Airport Commission at its own expense to install, operate and maintain suitable obstruction markings or obstruction lights thereon.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 29, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 13, 1961

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 17, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved July 17, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Hours for Bowling Establishments

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ORDINANCE LIMITING THE HOURS DURING WHICH BILLIARD, ETC. ESTABLISHMENTS SHALL BE OPERATED.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out in the first line of Section 1 of Chapter 20, the words "and no bowling alley", and in the last line, the words "and alleys".

SECTION 2. The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out in the first line of Section 2 the words "or alley".

SECTION 3. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 43.

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 14, 1961

Passed to a second reading and referred to the Committee on Ordinances. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 28, 1961

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived by vote of the City Council.
Presented to the Mayor for approval September 29, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 29, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 117

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the property on the west side of MYRTLE STREET, from Van Buren Street to Jefferson Street from Residence B to Industrial B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the property on the west side of Myrtle Street between Van Buren Street and Jefferson Street, to a depth of 200 feet, be changed from Residence B to Industrial B, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 28, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 13, 1961

Laid on the table. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 26, 1961

Taken from the table.
Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 27, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 30, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

House Trailers, etc.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO "HOUSE TRAILERS" and "TRAILER CAMP or PARK".

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Zoning Ordinance of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended as follows:—

Chapter 27, Section 2, of the New Bedford City Code be amended by addition of the following "Definitions";

18. "TRAILER", shall mean any so-called automobile trailer, trailer coach, mobile home, including any portable structure, means of conveyance, or vehicle so designed, constructed, altered or converted in any manner as to permit occupancy thereof for dwelling or sleeping purposes.

19. "TRAILER CAMP or PARK" shall mean any lot, parcel or tract of land, upon which two or more trailers, occupied for dwelling or sleeping purposes, are located, regardless of whether or not a charge is made for such an accommodation.

Chapter 27 be further amended by adding immediately after Section 7A, (as proposed by City Planner Richard Wengraf) the following:

Section 7B. A "TRAILER" shall not be occupied for dwelling or sleeping purposes within any Residential District, nor shall more than one trailer be parked, stored or located on any lot in a Residential District.

Chapter 27, Section 46, be amended by adding:

4. "TRAILER" may be allowed if in conformance with other city ordinances as they apply to structures and buildings.

5. "TRAILER CAMP" may be allowed if in conformance with other city ordinances.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1961

Republication of ordinance ordered.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 14, 1961

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 18, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 18, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Police Details at Private Functions

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

RELATIVE TO POLICE DETAILS AT PRIVATE FUNCTIONS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. Section 18 of Chapter 19 of the Revised City Code is hereby amended by striking out the whole of Section 18 and inserting in place thereof the following new Section —

CITY CODE

Chapter 19 — Section 18

(Revision)

Employment of persons to perform police duties at dances, carnivals, circuses, athletic exhibitions, amusement parks or any other public gathering to which admittance is obtained with or without a charge, or to serve on a highway traffic detail or at any other function requiring the services of a police officer, shall be made only from the membership of the regular force of the New Bedford Police department, not on actual duty. Compensation for such services shall be paid by the person, organization, or political sub-division other than the City of New Bedford requiring the services of such police officer and shall be retained personally by the officer performing the service. The schedule of compensation for such police work shall be determined by the Chief of Police, with the approval of the Mayor.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 21, 1961

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 24, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 24, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 118

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of certain property north of TARKILN HILL ROAD and west of RAILROAD from Industrial "C" to Industrial "B".

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the following described property now zoned as Industrial "C" be reclassified and zoned for Industrial "B".

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of land belonging to New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, said point being the northeasterly corner of land belonging to Mary Davis;

thence westerly in the northerly line of land belonging to Mary Davis and by land belonging to Kazimiez Wesoly et ali and by land belonging to the City of New Bedford a distance of one thousand twenty-two (1022) feet more or less to a point;

thence northeasterly by land belonging to the City of New Bedford a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet more or less to a point;

thence northwesterly by land belonging to said City of New Bedford a distance of three hundred seventy-five (375) feet more or less to a point;

thence northerly by land belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of five hundred sixteen (516) feet to an angle;

thence continuing northerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of two hundred sixty-three (263) feet to a stone bound;

thence easterly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of one hundred sixty-six (166) feet to a point;

thence northerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of three hundred forty-three and 20/100 (343.20) feet to a point;

thence westerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of twenty-six (26) feet to a point;

thence northerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of two hundred twenty-three (223) feet to a point;

thence easterly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of two hundred fifty (250) feet to a point;

thence southerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of forty and 92/100 (40.92) feet to a point;

thence easterly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of three hundred seventy-four and 22/100 (374.22) feet to a stone bound;

thence southerly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of five hundred thirty-eight (538) feet to a point;

thence easterly by land belonging to said Acushnet Saw Mills Co. a distance of one hundred forty-eight (148) feet to a point, said point being in the westerly line of land belonging to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad;

thence southerly in said westerly line of land belonging to New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad a distance of one thousand three hundred seventy eight (1378) feet to a point of beginning;

all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 21, 1961

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 10, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 22, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 22, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Susan G. W. Jones Fund

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-One

AN ORDINANCE

ACCEPTING THE BEQUEST UNDER THE WILL OF SUSAN G. W. JONES AND DESIGNATING IT "THE SUSAN G. W. JONES FUND".

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. Chapter 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding a new section, to be known as Section 19, which shall read as follows:

SECTION 19. — Susan G. W. Jones Fund.

The City of New Bedford accepts the legacy of Eleven Thousand Five Hundred Sixty-Two Dollars and Eighty-One Cents bequeathed to the City of New Bedford, to be held and invested as a permanent fund for the use of the New Bedford Free Public Library, to be applied in the purchase of books and equipment under the Fifth Clause of the last will of Susan G. W. Jones, late of New Bedford, the income thereof to be paid to the Board of Trustees of the Free Public Library of said New Bedford.

The Board of Trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds for the City of New Bedford is hereby authorized and directed to receive for the City of New Bedford the aforesaid gift and to manage, direct and control said legacy in accordance with the provisions of said will and of law and ordinance.

This bequest shall be known as "The Susan G. W. Jones Fund".

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 14, 1961

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 28, 1961

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.
Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1961.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 29, 1961. FRANCIS J. LAWLER, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk